### do

# (12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

### (19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau



## 

### (43) International Publication Date 14 June 2001 (14.06.2001)

### **PCT**

# (10) International Publication Number WO 01/42285 A2

(51) International Patent Classification7: C07K 14/00

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US00/32990

(22) International Filing Date: 5 December 2000 (05.12.2000)

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

60/172,852.

10 December 1999 (10.12.1999) US

60/172,354 16 December 1999 (16.12.1999)

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): INCYTE GENOMICS, INC. [US/US]; 3160 Porter Drive, Palo Alto, CA 94304 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): YUE, Henry [US/US]; 826 Lois Avenue, Sunnyvale, CA 94087 (US). TANG, Y., Tom [CN/US]; 4230 Ranwick Court, San Jose, CA 95118 (US). LAL, Preeti [IN/US]; 2382 Lass Drive, Santa Clara, CA 95054 (US). BURFORD, Neil [GB/US]; 105 Wildwood Circle, Durham, CT 06422 (US). AZIMZAI, Yalda [US/US]; 5518 Boulder Canyon Drive, Castro Valley, CA 94552 (US). PATTERSON, Chandra [US/US]; 490 Sherwood Way, #1, Menlo Park, CA 94025 (US). BAUGHN, Mariah, R. [US/US]; 14244 Santiago Road, San Leandro, CA 94577 (US). LU, Dyung, Aina,

M. [US/US]; 233 Coy Drive, San Jose, CA 95123 (US). SHAH, Purvi [IN/US]; 859 Salt Lake Drive, San Jose, CA 95133 (US). AU-YOUNG, Janice [US/US]; 233 Golden Eagle Lane, Brisbane, CA 94005 (US).

- (74) Agents: HAMLET-COX, Diana et al.; Incyte Genomics, Inc., 3160 Porter Drive, Palo Alto, CA 94304 (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

#### Published:

 Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: EXTRACELLULAR MATRIX AND CELL ADHESION MOLECULES

(57) Abstract: The invention provides human extracellular matrix and cell adhesion molecules (XMAD) and polynucleotides which identify and encode XMAD. The invention also provides expression vectors, host cells, antibodies, agonists, and antagonists. The invention also provides methods for diagnosing, treating, or preventing disorders associated with expression of XMAD.

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

# EXTRACELLULAR MATRIX AND CELL ADHESION MOLECULES

### TECHNICAL FIELD

This invention relates to nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of extracellular matrix and cell adhesion molecules and to the use of these sequences in the diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of genetic, autoimmune/inflammation, and cell proliferative disorders, including cancer, and in the assessment of the effects of exogenous compounds on the expression of nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of extracellular matrix and cell adhesion molecules.

# BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

## **Extracellular Matrix Proteins**

10

20

25

30

The extracellular matrix (ECM) is a complex network of glycoproteins, polysaccharides, proteoglycans, and other macromolecules that are secreted from the cell into the extracellular space. The ECM remains in close association with the cell surface and provides a supportive meshwork that profoundly influences cell shape, motility, strength, flexibility, and adhesion. In fact, adhesion of a cell to its surrounding matrix is required for cell survival except in the case of metastatic tumor cells, which have overcome the need for cell-ECM anchorage. This phenomenon suggests that the ECM plays a critical role in the molecular mechanisms of growth control and metastasis. (Reviewed in Ruoslahti, E. (1996) Sci. Am. 275:72-77.) Furthermore, the ECM determines the structure and physical properties of connective tissue and is particularly important for morphogenesis and other processes associated with embryonic development and pattern formation.

The collagens comprise a family of ECM proteins that provide structure to bone, teeth, skin, ligaments, tendons, cartilage, blood vessels, and basement membranes. Multiple collagen proteins have been identified. Three collagen molecules fold together in a triple helix stabilized by interchain disulfide bonds. Bundles of these triple helices then associate to form fibrils.

Elastin and related proteins confer elasticity to tissues such as skin, blood vessels, and lungs. Elastin is a highly hydrophobic protein of about 750 amino acids that is rich in proline and glycine residues. Elastin molecules are highly cross-linked, forming an extensive extracellular network of fibers and sheets. Elastin fibers are surrounded by a sheath of microfibrils which are composed of a number of glycoproteins, including fibrillin.

Fibronectin is a large ECM glycoprotein found in all vertebrates. Fibronectin exists as a dimer of two subunits, each containing about 2,500 amino acids. Each subunit folds into a rod-like structure containing multiple domains. The domains each contain multiple repeated modules, the most common of which is the type III fibronectin repeat. The type III fibronectin repeat is about 90 amino acids in

10

15

20

25

WO 01/42285

PCT/US00/32990

length and is also found in other ECM proteins and in some plasma membrane and cytoplasmic proteins. Furthermore, some type III fibronectin repeats contain a characteristic tripeptide consisting of Arginine-Glycine-Aspartic acid (RGD). The RGD sequence is recognized by the integrin family of cell surface receptors and is also found in other ECM proteins. (Reviewed in Alberts, supra, pp. 986-987.)

Laminin is a major glycoprotein component of the basal lamina which underlies and supports epithelial cell sheets. Laminin is one of the first ECM proteins synthesized in the developing embryo. Laminin is an 850 kilodalton protein composed of three polypeptide chains joined in the shape of a cross by disulfide bonds. Laminin is especially important for angiogenesis and, in particular, for guiding the formation of capillaries. (Reviewed in Alberts, B., et al. (1994) Molecular Biology of the Cell, Garland Publishing, New York, NY, pp. 990-991.)

Many proteinaceous ECM components are proteoglycans. Proteoglycans are composed of unbranched polysaccharide chains (glycosaminoglycans) attached to protein cores. Common proteoglycans include aggrecan, betaglycan, decorin, perlecan, serglycin, and syndecan-1. Some of these molecules not only provide mechanical support, but also bind to extracellular signaling molecules, such as fibroblast growth factor and transforming growth factor  $\beta$ , suggesting a role for proteoglycans in cell-cell communication. (Reviewed in Alberts, supra, pp. 973-978.)

Dentin phosphoryn (DPP) is a major component of the dentin ECM. DPP is a proteoglycan that is synthesized and expressed by odontoblasts (Gu, K., et al. (1998) Eur. J. Oral Sci. 106:1043-1047). DPP is believed to nucleate or modulate the formation of hydroxyapatite crystals.

Mucins are highly glycosylated glycoproteins that are the major structural component of the mucus gel. The physiological functions of mucins are cytoprotection, mechanical protection, maintenance of viscosity in secretions, and cellular recognition. MUC6 is a human gastric mucin that is also found in gall bladder, pancreas, seminal vesicles, and female reproductive tract (Toribara, N.W., et al. (1997) J. Biol. Chem. 272:16398-16403). The MUC6 gene has been mapped to human chromosome 11 (Toribara, N.W., et al. (1993) J. Biol. Chem. 268:5879-5885). Hemomucin is a novel Drosophila surface mucin that may be involved in the induction of antibacterial effector molecules (Theopold, U., et al. (1996) J. Biol. Chem. 217:12708-12715).

Extracellular matrix proteins may regulate cellular protein activity in a variety of ways. Reversible protein phosphorylation is the primary method for regulating protein activity in eukaryotic cells. In general, proteins are activated by phosphorylation in response to extracellular signals such as hormones, neurotransmitters, and growth and differentiation factors. The activated proteins initiate the cell's intracellular response by way of intracellular signaling pathways and second messenger molecules such as cyclic nucleotides, calcium-calmodulin, inositol, and various mitogens, that regulate protein phosphorylation.

25

30

WO 01/42285

PCT/US00/32990

# Adhesion-Associated Proteins

The surface of a cell is rich in transmembrane proteoglycans, glycoproteins, glycolipids, and receptors. These macromolecules mediate adhesion with other cells and with components of the ECM. The interaction of the cell with its surroundings profoundly influences cell shape, strength, flexibility, motility, and adhesion. These dynamic properties are intimately associated with signal transduction pathways controlling cell proliferation and differentiation, tissue construction, and embryonic development.

Cadherins comprise a family of calcium-dependent glycoproteins that function in mediating cell-cell adhesion in virtually all solid tissues of multicellular organisms. These proteins share multiple repeats of a cadherin-specific motif, and the repeats form the folding units of the cadherin ECM.

Cadherin molecules cooperate to form focal contacts, or adhesion plaques, between adjacent epithelial cells. The cadherin family includes the classical cadherins and protocadherins. Classical cadherins include the E-cadherin, N-cadherin, and P-cadherin subfamilies. E-cadherin is present on many types of epithelial cells and is especially important for embryonic development. P-cadherin is present on cells of the placenta and epidermis. Recent studies report that protocadherins are involved in a variety of cell-cell interactions (Suzuki, S. T. (1996) J. Cell Sci. 109:2609-2611). The intracellular anchorage of cadherins is regulated by their dynamic association with catenins, a family of cytoplasmic signal transduction proteins associated with the actin cytoskeleton. The anchorage of cadherins to the actin cytoskeleton appears to be regulated by protein tyrosine phosphorylation, and the cadherins are the target of phosphorylation-induced junctional disassembly (Aberle, H., et al. (1996) J. Cell. Biochem.

Integrins are ubiquitous transmembrane adhesion molecules that link the ECM to the internal cytoskeleton. Integrins are composed of two noncovalently associated transmembrane glycoprotein subunits called  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ . Integrins function as receptors that play a role in signal transduction. For example, binding of integrin to its extracellular ligand may stimulate changes in intracellular calcium levels or protein kinase activity (Sjaastad, M.D. and Nelson, W.J. (1997) BioEssays 19:47-55).

Lectins comprise a ubiquitous family of extracellular glycoproteins which bind cell surface carbohydrates specifically and reversibly, resulting in the agglutination of cells. (Reviewed in Drickamer, K. and Taylor, M.E. (1993) Annu. Rev. Cell Biol. 9:237-264.) This function is particularly important for activation of the immune response. Lectins mediate the agglutination and mitogenic stimulation of lymphocytes at sites of inflammation (Lasky, L.A. (1991) J. Cell. Biochem. 45:139-146; Paietta, E., et al. (1989) J. Immunol. 143:2850-2857). C-type lectin domains are found in a variety of proteins, including selectins and lecticans. Lecticans are a family of chondroitin sulfate proteoglycans that include aggrecan, versican, neurocan, and brevican. All C-type lectin proteins are

10

15

20

30

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

involved in protein-protein interactions (Aspberg, A., et al. (1997) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 94:10116-10121). A novel macrophage-restricted C-type lectin protein has been cloned from mouse tissue. It is a type II transmembrane protein with one extracellular C-type lectin domain (Balch, S.G., et al. (1998) J. Biol. Chem. 273:18656-18664).

Toposome is a cell-adhesion glycoprotein isolated from mesenchyme-blastula embryos. Toposome precursors including vitellogenin promote cell adhesion of dissociated blastula cells.

LRRs are sequence motifs, approximately 22-28 amino acids in length, found in proteins with a large variety of functions and cellular locations. Proteins containing LRRs are all thought to be involved in protein-protein interactions. The crystal structure of LRRs has been studied and found to correspond to beta-alpha structural units. These structural units form a parallel beta sheet with one surface exposed to solvent. In this way an LRR-containing protein acquires a nonglobular shape (Kobe, B. and Deisenhofer, J. (1994) Trends Biochem. Sci. 19:415-421). There is evidence to suggest LRRs function in signal transduction and cellular adhesion as well as in protein-protein interactions (Gay, N.J., et al. (1991) FEBS Lett. 29:87-91).

Various proteins such as those encoded by the <u>Drosophila</u> armadillo gene and the human APC gene contain amino acid repeats that interact with  $\beta$ -catenins. The armadillo gene is required for pattern formation within the embryonic segments and imaginal discs and is highly conserved. It is 63% identical to a human protein, plakoglobin, which is involved in adhesive junctions joining epithelial and other cells (Peifer, M. and Wieschaus, E. (1990) Cell 63:1167-1176). APC gene mutations appear to initiate inherited forms of human colorectal cancer and sporadic forms of colorectal and gastric cancer (Rubinfeld, B., et al. (1993) Science 262:1731-1734). The fact that the protein encoded by APC interacts with catenin suggests a link between tumor initiation and cell adhesion (Su, L.K., et al. (1993) Science 262:1734-1737).

SH3 is a 60-70 amino acid motif found in a variety of signal transduction and cytoskeletal proteins. The SH3 domain is involved in mediating protein-protein interactions. Evidence suggests that 25 the SH3 domains recognize a family of related domains or proteins in a variety of different tissues and species. One novel SH3 domain-containing protein is the 52 kilodalton focal adhesion protein (FAP52 or p52). FAP52 is localized to focal adhesions, specialized membrane domains in cultured cells that mediate the attachment of cells to the growth substratum and ECM. Focal adhesions consist of structural proteins, integrins, regulatory molecules, and signaling molecules and are involved in cell signaling. FAP52 may form part of this multimolecular complex that comprises focal adhesion sites (Merilainent, J., et al. (1997) J. Biol. Chem. 272:23278-23284).

The discovery of new extracellular matrix and cell adhesion molecules and the polynucleotides encoding them satisfies a need in the art by providing new compositions which are useful in the

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

diagnosis, prevention, and treatment of genetic, autoimmune/inflammation, and cell proliferative disorders, including cancer, and in the assessment of the effects of exogenous compounds on the expression of nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of extracellular matrix and cell adhesion molecules.

5

10

15

20

25

30

## SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The invention features purified polypeptides, extracellular matrix and cell adhesion molecules, referred to collectively as "XMAD" and individually as "XMAD-1," "XMAD-2," "XMAD-3," "XMAD-4," "XMAD-5," "XMAD-6," "XMAD-7," "XMAD-8," "XMAD-9," "XMAD-10," "XMAD-11," "XMAD-12," "XMAD-13," "XMAD-13," "XMAD-15," "XMAD-16," "XMAD-16," "XMAD-17," XMAD-18," "XMAD-19," "XMAD-20," and "XMAD-21." In one aspect, the invention provides an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of a) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, and d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, and d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21. In one alternative, the invention provides an isolated polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1-21.

The invention further provides an isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of a) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, c) a biologically active fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, and d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21. In one alternative, the polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21. In another alternative, the polynucleotide is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21. In another alternative, the polynucleotide is selected

Additionally, the invention provides a recombinant polynucleotide comprising a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of a) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, c) a biologically active fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, and d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group

15

20

30

WO 01/42285

PCT/US00/32990

consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21. In one alternative, the invention provides a cell transformed with the recombinant polynucleotide. In another alternative, the invention provides a transgenic organism comprising the recombinant polynucleotide.

The invention also provides a method for producing a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of a) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, c) a biologically active fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, and d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21. The method comprises a) culturing a cell under conditions suitable for expression of the polypeptide, wherein said cell is transformed with a recombinant polynucleotide comprising a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide, and b) recovering the polypeptide so expressed.

Additionally, the invention provides an isolated antibody which specifically binds to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of a) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, c) a biologically active fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, and d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21.

The invention further provides an isolated polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of a) a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42, b) a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42, c) a polynucleotide sequence complementary to a), d) a polynucleotide sequence complementary to b), and e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d). In one alternative, the polynucleotide comprises at least 60 contiguous nucleotides.

Additionally, the invention provides a method for detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of a) a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42, b) a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42, c) a polynucleotide sequence complementary to a), d) a polynucleotide sequence complementary to b), and e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d). The method comprises a) hybridizing the sample with a probe comprising

15

20

25

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

at least 20 contiguous nucleotides comprising a sequence complementary to said target polynucleotide in the sample, and which probe specifically hybridizes to said target polynucleotide, under conditions whereby a hybridization complex is formed between said probe and said target polynucleotide or fragments thereof, and b) detecting the presence or absence of said hybridization complex, and optionally, if present, the amount thereof. In one alternative, the probe comprises at least 60 contiguous nucleotides.

The invention further provides a method for detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42, b) a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42, c) a polynucleotide sequence complementary to a), d) a polynucleotide sequence complementary to b), and e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d). The method comprises a) amplifying said target polynucleotide or fragment thereof using polymerase chain reaction amplification, and b) detecting the presence or absence of said amplified target polynucleotide or fragment thereof, and, optionally, if present, the amount thereof.

The invention further provides a composition comprising an effective amount of a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of a) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, c) a biologically active fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, and d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In one embodiment, the composition comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21. The invention additionally provides a method of treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional XMAD, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition.

The invention also provides a method for screening a compound for effectiveness as an agonist of a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of a) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, c) a biologically active fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, and d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21. The method comprises a)

10

15

20

35



WO 01/42285

PCT/US00/32990

exposing a sample comprising the polypeptide to a compound, and b) detecting agonist activity in the sample. In one alternative, the invention provides a composition comprising an agonist compound identified by the method and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In another alternative, the invention provides a method of treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional XMAD, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition.

Additionally, the invention provides a method for screening a compound for effectiveness as an antagonist of a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of a) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, c) a biologically active fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, and d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21. The method comprises a) exposing a sample comprising the polypeptide to a compound, and b) detecting antagonist activity in the sample. In one alternative, the invention provides a composition comprising an antagonist compound identified by the method and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In another alternative, the invention provides a method of treating a disease or condition associated with overexpression of functional XMAD, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition.

The invention further provides a method of screening for a compound that specifically binds to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of a) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, c) a biologically active fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, and d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21. The method comprises a) combining the polypeptide with at least one test compound under suitable conditions, and b) detecting binding of the polypeptide to the test compound, thereby identifying a compound that specifically binds to the polypeptide.

The invention further provides a method of screening for a compound that modulates the activity of a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of a) 30 an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, c) a biologically active fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, and d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21. The

30

35

WO 01/42285

PCT/US00/32990

method comprises a) combining the polypeptide with at least one test compound under conditions permissive for the activity of the polypeptide, b) assessing the activity of the polypeptide in the presence of the test compound, and c) comparing the activity of the polypeptide in the presence of the test compound with the activity of the polypeptide in the absence of the test compound, wherein a change in the activity of the polypeptide in the presence of the test compound is indicative of a compound that modulates the activity of the polypeptide.

The invention further provides a method for screening a compound for effectiveness in altering expression of a target polynucleotide, wherein said target polynucleotide comprises a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42, the method comprising a) exposing a sample comprising the target polynucleotide to a compound, and b) detecting altered expression of the target polynucleotide.

The invention further provides a method for assessing toxicity of a test compound, said method comprising a) treating a biological sample containing nucleic acids with the test compound; b) hybridizing the nucleic acids of the treated biological sample with a probe comprising at least 20 contiguous nucleotides of a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the 15 group consisting of i) a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42, ii) a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42, iii) a polynucleotide sequence complementary to i), iv) a polynucleotide sequence complementary to ii), and v) an RNA equivalent of i)-iv). Hybridization occurs under conditions whereby a specific 20 hybridization complex is formed between said probe and a target polynucleotide in the biological sample, said target polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of i) a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42, ii) a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42, iii) a 25 polynucleotide sequence complementary to i), iv) a polynucleotide sequence complementary to ii), and v) an RNA equivalent of i)-iv). Alternatively, the target polynucleotide comprises a fragment of a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of i)-v) above; c) quantifying the amount of hybridization complex; and d) comparing the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample with the amount of hybridization complex in an untreated biological sample, wherein a difference in the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample is indicative of toxicity of the test compound.

# BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE TABLES

Table 1 shows polypeptide and nucleotide sequence identification numbers (SEQ ID NOs),

10

15

20

25

30

WO 01/42285

PCT/US00/32990

clone identification numbers (clone IDs), cDNA libraries, and cDNA fragments used to assemble full-length sequences encoding XMAD.

Table 2 shows features of each polypeptide sequence, including potential motifs, homologous sequences, and methods, algorithms, and searchable databases used for analysis of XMAD.

Table 3 shows selected fragments of each nucleic acid sequence; the tissue-specific expression patterns of each nucleic acid sequence as determined by northern analysis; diseases, disorders, or conditions associated with these tissues; and the vector into which each cDNA was cloned.

Table 4 describes the tissues used to construct the cDNA libraries from which cDNA clones encoding XMAD were isolated.

Table 5 shows the tools, programs, and algorithms used to analyze the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention, along with applicable descriptions, references, and threshold parameters.

#### **DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION**

Before the present proteins, nucleotide sequences, and methods are described, it is understood that this invention is not limited to the particular machines, materials and methods described, as these may vary. It is also to be understood that the terminology used herein is for the purpose of describing particular embodiments only, and is not intended to limit the scope of the present invention which will be limited only by the appended claims.

It must be noted that as used herein and in the appended claims, the singular forms "a," "an," and "the" include plural reference unless the context clearly dictates otherwise. Thus, for example, a reference to "a host cell" includes a plurality of such host cells, and a reference to "an antibody" is a reference to one or more antibodies and equivalents thereof known to those skilled in the art, and so forth.

Unless defined otherwise, all technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meanings as commonly understood by one of ordinary skill in the art to which this invention belongs. Although any machines, materials, and methods similar or equivalent to those described herein can be used to practice or test the present invention, the preferred machines, materials and methods are now described. All publications mentioned herein are cited for the purpose of describing and disclosing the cell lines, protocols, reagents and vectors which are reported in the publications and which might be used in connection with the invention. Nothing herein is to be construed as an admission that the invention is not entitled to antedate such disclosure by virtue of prior invention.

#### **DEFINITIONS**

"XMAD" refers to the amino acid sequences of substantially purified XMAD obtained from any species, particularly a mammalian species, including bovine, ovine, porcine, murine, equine, and

20

25

30

35

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

human, and from any source, whether natural, synthetic, semi-synthetic, or recombinant.

The term "agonist" refers to a molecule which intensifies or mimics the biological activity of XMAD. Agonists may include proteins, nucleic acids, carbohydrates, small molecules, or any other compound or composition which modulates the activity of XMAD either by directly interacting with XMAD or by acting on components of the biological pathway in which XMAD participates.

An "allelic variant" is an alternative form of the gene encoding XMAD. Allelic variants may result from at least one mutation in the nucleic acid sequence and may result in altered mRNAs or in polypeptides whose structure or function may or may not be altered. A gene may have none, one, or many allelic variants of its naturally occurring form. Common mutational changes which give rise to allelic variants are generally ascribed to natural deletions, additions, or substitutions of nucleotides. Each of these types of changes may occur alone, or in combination with the others, one or more times in a given sequence.

"Altered" nucleic acid sequences encoding XMAD include those sequences with deletions, insertions, or substitutions of different nucleotides, resulting in a polypeptide the same as XMAD or a polypeptide with at least one functional characteristic of XMAD. Included within this definition are polymorphisms which may or may not be readily detectable using a particular oligonucleotide probe of the polynucleotide encoding XMAD, and improper or unexpected hybridization to allelic variants, with a locus other than the normal chromosomal locus for the polynucleotide sequence encoding XMAD. The encoded protein may also be "altered," and may contain deletions, insertions, or substitutions of amino acid residues which produce a silent change and result in a functionally equivalent XMAD. Deliberate amino acid substitutions may be made on the basis of similarity in polarity, charge, solubility, hydrophobicity, hydrophilicity, and/or the amphipathic nature of the residues, as long as the biological or immunological activity of XMAD is retained. For example, negatively charged amino acids may include aspartic acid and glutamic acid, and positively charged amino acids may include lysine and arginine. Amino acids with uncharged polar side chains having similar hydrophilicity values may include: asparagine and glutamine; and serine and threonine. Amino acids with uncharged side chains having similar hydrophilicity values may include: leucine, isoleucine, and valine; glycine and alanine; and phenylalanine and tyrosine.

The terms "amino acid" and "amino acid sequence" refer to an oligopeptide, peptide, polypeptide, or protein sequence, or a fragment of any of these, and to naturally occurring or synthetic molecules. Where "amino acid sequence" is recited to refer to a sequence of a naturally occurring protein molecule, "amino acid sequence" and like terms are not meant to limit the amino acid sequence to the complete native amino acid sequence associated with the recited protein molecule.

"Amplification" relates to the production of additional copies of a nucleic acid sequence.

Amplification is generally carried out using polymerase chain reaction (PCR) technologies well known

WO 01/42285

PCT/US00/32990

in the art.

10

15

20

25

30

The term "antagonist" refers to a molecule which inhibits or attenuates the biological activity of XMAD. Antagonists may include proteins such as antibodies, nucleic acids, carbohydrates, small molecules, or any other compound or composition which modulates the activity of XMAD either by directly interacting with XMAD or by acting on components of the biological pathway in which XMAD participates.

The term "antibody" refers to intact immunoglobulin molecules as well as to fragments thereof, such as Fab, F(ab')<sub>2</sub>, and Fv fragments, which are capable of binding an epitopic determinant. Antibodies that bind XMAD polypeptides can be prepared using intact polypeptides or using fragments containing small peptides of interest as the immunizing antigen. The polypeptide or oligopeptide used to immunize an animal (e.g., a mouse, a rat, or a rabbit) can be derived from the translation of RNA, or synthesized chemically, and can be conjugated to a carrier protein if desired. Commonly used carriers that are chemically coupled to peptides include bovine serum albumin, thyroglobulin, and keyhole limpet hemocyanin (KLH). The coupled peptide is then used to immunize the animal.

The term "antigenic determinant" refers to that region of a molecule (i.e., an epitope) that makes contact with a particular antibody. When a protein or a fragment of a protein is used to immunize a host animal, numerous regions of the protein may induce the production of antibodies which bind specifically to antigenic determinants (particular regions or three-dimensional structures on the protein). An antigenic determinant may compete with the intact antigen (i.e., the immunogen used to elicit the immune response) for binding to an antibody.

The term "antisense" refers to any composition capable of base-pairing with the "sense" (coding) strand of a specific nucleic acid sequence. Antisense compositions may include DNA, RNA; peptide nucleic acid (PNA); oligonucleotides having modified backbone linkages such as phosphorothioates, methylphosphonates, or benzylphosphonates; oligonucleotides having modified sugar groups such as 2'-methoxyethyl sugars or 2'-methoxyethoxy sugars; or oligonucleotides having modified bases such as 5-methyl cytosine, 2'-deoxyuracil, or 7-deaza-2'-deoxyguanosine. Antisense molecules may be produced by any method including chemical synthesis or transcription. Once introduced into a cell, the complementary antisense molecule base-pairs with a naturally occurring nucleic acid sequence produced by the cell to form duplexes which block either transcription or translation. The designation "negative" or "minus" can refer to the antisense strand, and the designation "positive" or "plus" can refer to the sense strand of a reference DNA molecule.

The term "biologically active" refers to a protein having structural, regulatory, or biochemical functions of a naturally occurring molecule. Likewise, "immunologically active" or "immunogenic" refers to the capability of the natural, recombinant, or synthetic XMAD, or of any oligopeptide thereof,

10

15

20

25

WO 01/42285

PCT/US00/32990

to induce a specific immune response in appropriate animals or cells and to bind with specific antibodies.

"Complementary" describes the relationship between two single-stranded nucleic acid sequences that anneal by base-pairing. For example, 5'-AGT-3' pairs with its complement, 3'-TCA-5'.

A "composition comprising a given polynucleotide sequence" and a "composition comprising a given amino acid sequence" refer broadly to any composition containing the given polynucleotide or amino acid sequence. The composition may comprise a dry formulation or an aqueous solution. Compositions comprising polynucleotide sequences encoding XMAD or fragments of XMAD may be employed as hybridization probes. The probes may be stored in freeze-dried form and may be associated with a stabilizing agent such as a carbohydrate. In hybridizations, the probe may be deployed in an aqueous solution containing salts (e.g., NaCl), detergents (e.g., sodium dodecyl sulfate; SDS), and other components (e.g., Denhardt's solution, dry milk, salmon sperm DNA, etc.).

"Consensus sequence" refers to a nucleic acid sequence which has been subjected to repeated DNA sequence analysis to resolve uncalled bases, extended using the XL-PCR kit (Applied Biosystems, Foster City CA) in the 5' and/or the 3' direction, and resequenced, or which has been assembled from one or more overlapping cDNA, EST, or genomic DNA fragments using a computer program for fragment assembly, such as the GELVIEW fragment assembly system (GCG, Madison WI) or Phrap (University of Washington, Seattle WA). Some sequences have been both extended and assembled to produce the consensus sequence.

"Conservative amino acid substitutions" are those substitutions that are predicted to least interfere with the properties of the original protein, i.e., the structure and especially the function of the protein is conserved and not significantly changed by such substitutions. The table below shows amino acids which may be substituted for an original amino acid in a protein and which are regarded as conservative amino acid substitutions.

	Original Residue Ala	Conservative Substitution
30 35	Arg. Asn Asp Cys Gin Glu Gly	Gly, Ser His, Lys Asp, Gln, His Asn, Glu Ala, Ser Asn, Glu, His Asp, Gln, His Ala
	His Ne Leu Lys	Asn, Arg, Gln, Glu Leu, Val Ile, Val Arg, Gln, Glu

10

15

20

35

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

Met	Leu, Ne
Phe	His, Met, Leu, Trp, Tyr
Ser	Cys, Thr
Thr	Ser, Val
Trp	Phe, Tyr
Tyr	His, Phe, Trp
Val	Ile, Leu, Thr

Conservative amino acid substitutions generally maintain (a) the structure of the polypeptide backbone in the area of the substitution, for example, as a beta sheet or alpha helical conformation, (b) the charge or hydrophobicity of the molecule at the site of the substitution, and/or (c) the bulk of the side chain.

A "deletion" refers to a change in the amino acid or nucleotide sequence that results in the absence of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides.

The term "derivative" refers to a chemically modified polynucleotide or polypeptide. Chemical modifications of a polynucleotide sequence can include, for example, replacement of hydrogen by an alkyl, acyl, hydroxyl, or amino group. A derivative polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide which retains at least one biological or immunological function of the natural molecule. A derivative polypeptide is one modified by glycosylation, pegylation, or any similar process that retains at least one biological or immunological function of the polypeptide from which it was derived.

A "detectable label" refers to a reporter molecule or enzyme that is capable of generating a measurable signal and is covalently or noncovalently joined to a polynucleotide or polypeptide.

A "fragment" is a unique portion of XMAD or the polynucleotide encoding XMAD which is identical in sequence to but shorter in length than the parent sequence. A fragment may comprise up to the entire length of the defined sequence, minus one nucleotide/amino acid residue. For example, a fragment may comprise from 5 to 1000 contiguous nucleotides or amino acid residues. A fragment used as a probe, primer, antigen, therapeutic molecule, or for other purposes, may be at least 5, 10, 15, 16, 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, 60, 75, 100, 150, 250 or at least 500 contiguous nucleotides or amino acid residues in length. Fragments may be preferentially selected from certain regions of a molecule. For example, a polypeptide fragment may comprise a certain length of contiguous amino acids selected from the first 250 or 500 amino acids (or first 25% or 50% of a polypeptide) as shown in a certain defined sequence. Clearly these lengths are exemplary, and any length that is supported by the specification, including the Sequence Listing, tables, and figures, may be encompassed by the present embodiments.

A fragment of SEQ ID NO:22-42 comprises a region of unique polynucleotide sequence that specifically identifies SEQ ID NO:22-42, for example, as distinct from any other sequence in the genome from which the fragment was obtained. A fragment of SEQ ID NO:22-42 is useful, for

10

15

20

25

30

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

example, in hybridization and amplification technologies and in analogous methods that distinguish SEQ ID NO:22-42 from related polynucleotide sequences. The precise length of a fragment of SEQ ID NO:22-42 and the region of SEQ ID NO:22-42 to which the fragment corresponds are routinely determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art based on the intended purpose for the fragment.

A fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-21 is encoded by a fragment of SEQ ID NO:22-42. A fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-21 comprises a region of unique amino acid sequence that specifically identifies SEQ ID NO:1-21. For example, a fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-21 is useful as an immunogenic peptide for the development of antibodies that specifically recognize SEQ ID NO:1-21. The precise length of a fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-21 and the region of SEQ ID NO:1-21 to which the fragment corresponds are routinely determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art based on the intended purpose for the fragment.

A "full-length" polynucleotide sequence is one containing at least a translation initiation codon (e.g., methionine) followed by an open reading frame and a translation termination codon. A "full-length" polynucleotide sequence encodes a "full-length" polypeptide sequence.

"Homology" refers to sequence similarity or, interchangeably, sequence identity, between two or more polynucleotide sequences or two or more polypeptide sequences.

The terms "percent identity" and "% identity," as applied to polynucleotide sequences, refer to the percentage of residue matches between at least two polynucleotide sequences aligned using a standardized algorithm. Such an algorithm may insert, in a standardized and reproducible way, gaps in the sequences being compared in order to optimize alignment between two sequences, and therefore achieve a more meaningful comparison of the two sequences.

Percent identity between polynucleotide sequences may be determined using the default parameters of the CLUSTAL V algorithm as incorporated into the MEGALIGN version 3.12e sequence alignment program. This program is part of the LASERGENE software package, a suite of molecular biological analysis programs (DNASTAR, Madison WI). CLUSTAL V is described in Higgins, D.G. and P.M. Sharp (1989) CABIOS 5:151-153 and in Higgins, D.G. et al. (1992) CABIOS 8:189-191. For pairwise alignments of polynucleotide sequences, the default parameters are set as follows: Ktuple=2, gap penalty=5, window=4, and "diagonals saved"=4. The "weighted" residue weight table is selected as the default. Percent identity is reported by CLUSTAL V as the "percent similarity" between aligned polynucleotide sequences.

Alternatively, a suite of commonly used and freely available sequence comparison algorithms is provided by the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) (Altschul, S.F. et al. (1990) J. Mol. Blol. 215:403-410), which is available from several sources, including the NCBI, Bethesda, MD, and on the Internet at

35 http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/BLAST/. The BLAST software suite includes various sequence analysis

WO 01/42285

PCT/US00/32990

programs including "blastn," that is used to align a known polynucleotide sequence with other polynucleotide sequences from a variety of databases. Also available is a tool called "BLAST 2 Sequences" that is used for direct pairwise comparison of two nucleotide sequences. "BLAST 2 Sequences" can be accessed and used interactively at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/gorf/bl2.html. The "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool can be used for both blastn and blastp (discussed below). BLAST programs are commonly used with gap and other parameters set to default settings. For example, to compare two nucleotide sequences, one may use blastn with the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.12 (April-21-2000) set at default parameters. Such default parameters may be, for example:

Matrix: BLOSUM62

10 Reward for match: 1

Penalty for mismatch: -2

Open Gap: 5 and Extension Gap: 2 penalties

Gap x drop-off: 50

Expect: 10

Word Size: 11

Filter: on

15

20

25

30

Percent identity may be measured over the length of an entire defined sequence, for example, as defined by a particular SEQ ID number, or may be measured over a shorter length, for example, over the length of a fragment taken from a larger, defined sequence, for instance, a fragment of at least 20, at least 30, at least 40, at least 50, at least 70, at least 100, or at least 200 contiguous nucleotides. Such lengths are exemplary only, and it is understood that any fragment length supported by the sequences shown herein, in the tables, figures, or Sequence Listing, may be used to describe a length over which percentage identity may be measured.

Nucleic acid sequences that do not show a high degree of identity may nevertheless encode similar amino acid sequences due to the degeneracy of the genetic code. It is understood that changes in a nucleic acid sequence can be made using this degeneracy to produce multiple nucleic acid sequences that all encode substantially the same protein.

The phrases "percent identity" and "% identity," as applied to polypeptide sequences, refer to the percentage of residue matches between at least two polypeptide sequences aligned using a standardized algorithm. Methods of polypeptide sequence alignment are well-known. Some alignment methods take into account conservative amino acid substitutions. Such conservative substitutions, explained in more detail above, generally preserve the charge and hydrophobicity at the site of substitution, thus preserving the structure (and therefore function) of the polypeptide.

Percent identity between polypeptide sequences may be determined using the default parameters

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

of the CLUSTAL V algorithm as incorporated into the MEGALIGN version 3.12e sequence alignment program (described and referenced above). For pairwise alignments of polypeptide sequences using CLUSTAL V, the default parameters are set as follows: Ktuple=1, gap penalty=3, window=5, and "diagonals saved"=5. The PAM250 matrix is selected as the default residue weight table. As with polynucleotide alignments, the percent identity is reported by CLUSTAL V as the "percent similarity" between aligned polypeptide sequence pairs.

Alternatively the NCBI BLAST software suite may be used. For example, for a pairwise comparison of two polypeptide sequences, one may use the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.12 (Apr-21-2000) with blastp set at default parameters. Such default parameters may be, for example:

10 Matrix: BLOSUM62

Open Gap: 11 and Extension Gap: 1 penalties

Gap x drop-off: 50

Expect: 10

Word Size: 3

15 Filter: on

20

25

30

Percent identity may be measured over the length of an entire defined polypeptide sequence, for example, as defined by a particular SEQ ID number, or may be measured over a shorter length, for example, over the length of a fragment taken from a larger, defined polypeptide sequence, for instance, a fragment of at least 15, at least 20, at least 30, at least 40, at least 50, at least 70 or at least 150 contiguous residues. Such lengths are exemplary only, and it is understood that any fragment length supported by the sequences shown herein, in the tables, figures or Sequence Listing, may be used to describe a length over which percentage identity may be measured.

"Human artificial chromosomes" (HACs) are linear microchromosomes which may contain DNA sequences of about 6 kb to 10 Mb in size, and which contain all of the elements required for chromosome replication, segregation and maintenance.

The term "humanized antibody" refers to an antibody molecule in which the amino acid sequence in the non-antigen binding regions has been altered so that the antibody more closely resembles a human antibody, and still retains its original binding ability.

"Hybridization" refers to the process by which a polynucleotide strand anneals with a complementary strand through base pairing under defined hybridization conditions. Specific hybridization is an indication that two nucleic acid sequences share a high degree of complementarity. Specific hybridization complexes form under permissive annealing conditions and remain hybridized after the "washing" step(s). The washing step(s) is particularly important in determining the stringency of the hybridization process, with more stringent conditions allowing less non-specific binding, i.e.,

15

20

25

30

WO 01/42285

PCT/US00/32990

binding between pairs of nucleic acid strands that are not perfectly matched. Permissive conditions for annealing of nucleic acid sequences are routinely determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art and may be consistent among hybridization experiments, whereas wash conditions may be varied among experiments to achieve the desired stringency, and therefore hybridization specificity. Permissive annealing conditions occur, for example, at  $68^{\circ}$ C in the presence of about  $6 \times SSC$ , about 1% (w/v) SDS, and about  $100 \mu g/ml$  sheared, denatured salmon sperm DNA.

Generally, stringency of hybridization is expressed, in part, with reference to the temperature under which the wash step is carried out. Such wash temperatures are typically selected to be about  $5^{\circ}$ C to  $20^{\circ}$ C lower than the thermal melting point  $(T_m)$  for the specific sequence at a defined ionic strength and pH. The  $T_m$  is the temperature (under defined ionic strength and pH) at which 50% of the target sequence hybridizes to a perfectly matched probe. An equation for calculating  $T_m$  and conditions for nucleic acid hybridization are well known and can be found in Sambrook, J. et al., 1989, Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual,  $2^{nd}$  ed., vol. 1-3, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview NY; specifically see volume 2, chapter 9.

High stringency conditions for hybridization between polynucleotides of the present invention include wash conditions of 68°C in the presence of about 0.2 x SSC and about 0.1% SDS, for 1 hour. Alternatively, temperatures of about 65°C, 60°C, 55°C, or 42°C may be used. SSC concentration may be varied from about 0.1 to 2 x SSC, with SDS being present at about 0.1%. Typically, blocking reagents are used to block non-specific hybridization. Such blocking reagents include, for instance, sheared and denatured salmon sperm DNA at about 100-200 µg/ml. Organic solvent, such as formamide at a concentration of about 35-50% v/v, may also be used under particular circumstances, such as for RNA:DNA hybridizations. Useful variations on these wash conditions will be readily apparent to those of ordinary skill in the art. Hybridization, particularly under high stringency conditions, may be suggestive of evolutionary similarity between the nucleotides. Such similarity is strongly indicative of a similar role for the nucleotides and their encoded polypeptides.

The term "hybridization complex" refers to a complex formed between two nucleic acid sequences by virtue of the formation of hydrogen bonds between complementary bases. A hybridization complex may be formed in solution (e.g., C<sub>0</sub>t or R<sub>0</sub>t analysis) or formed between one nucleic acid sequence present in solution and another nucleic acid sequence immobilized on a solid support (e.g., paper, membranes, filters, chips, pins or glass slides, or any other appropriate substrate to which cells or their nucleic acids have been fixed).

The words "insertion" and "addition" refer to changes in an amino acid or nucleotide sequence resulting in the addition of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides, respectively.

"Immune response" can refer to conditions associated with inflammation, trauma, immune

20

25

30

35

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

disorders, or infectious or genetic disease, etc. These conditions can be characterized by expression of various factors, e.g., cytokines, chemokines, and other signaling molecules, which may affect cellular and systemic defense systems.

An "immunogenic fragment" is a polypeptide or oligopeptide fragment of XMAD which is capable of eliciting an immune response when introduced into a living organism, for example, a mammal. The term "immunogenic fragment" also includes any polypeptide or oligopeptide fragment of XMAD which is useful in any of the antibody production methods disclosed herein or known in the art.

The term "microarray" refers to an arrangement of a plurality of polynucleotides, polypeptides, or other chemical compounds on a substrate.

The terms "element" and "array element" refer to a polynucleotide, polypeptide, or other chemical compound having a unique and defined position on a microarray.

The term "modulate" refers to a change in the activity of XMAD. For example, modulation may cause an increase or a decrease in protein activity, binding characteristics, or any other biological, functional, or immunological properties of XMAD.

The phrases "nucleic acid" and "nucleic acid sequence" refer to a nucleotide, oligonucleotide, polynucleotide, or any fragment thereof. These phrases also refer to DNA or RNA of genomic or synthetic origin which may be single-stranded or double-stranded and may represent the sense or the antisense strand, to peptide nucleic acid (PNA), or to any DNA-like or RNA-like material.

"Operably linked" refers to the situation in which a first nucleic acid sequence is placed in a functional relationship with a second nucleic acid sequence. For instance, a promoter is operably linked to a coding sequence if the promoter affects the transcription or expression of the coding sequence. Operably linked DNA sequences may be in close proximity or contiguous and, where necessary to join two protein coding regions, in the same reading frame.

"Peptide nucleic acid" (PNA) refers to an antisense molecule or anti-gene agent which comprises an oligonucleotide of at least about 5 nucleotides in length linked to a peptide backbone of amino acid residues ending in lysine. The terminal lysine confers solubility to the composition. PNAs preferentially bind complementary single stranded DNA or RNA and stop transcript elongation, and may be pegylated to extend their lifespan in the cell.

"Post-translational modification" of an XMAD may involve lipidation, glycosylation, phosphorylation, acetylation, racemization, proteolytic cleavage, and other modifications known in the art. These processes may occur synthetically or biochemically. Biochemical modifications will vary by cell type depending on the enzymatic milieu of XMAD.

"Probe" refers to nucleic acid sequences encoding XMAD, their complements, or fragments thereof, which are used to detect identical, allelic or related nucleic acid sequences. Probes are isolated oligonucleotides or polynucleotides attached to a detectable label or reporter molecule. Typical

15

20

25

30

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

labels include radioactive isotopes, ligands, chemiluminescent agents, and enzymes. "Primers" are short nucleic acids, usually DNA oligonucleotides, which may be annealed to a target polynucleotide by complementary base-pairing. The primer may then be extended along the target DNA strand by a DNA polymerase enzyme. Primer pairs can be used for amplification (and identification) of a nucleic acid sequence, e.g., by the polymerase chain reaction (PCR).

Probes and primers as used in the present invention typically comprise at least 15 contiguous nucleotides of a known sequence. In order to enhance specificity, longer probes and primers may also be employed, such as probes and primers that comprise at least 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, or at least 150 consecutive nucleotides of the disclosed nucleic acid sequences. Probes and primers may be considerably longer than these examples, and it is understood that any length supported by the specification, including the tables, figures, and Sequence Listing, may be used.

Methods for preparing and using probes and primers are described in the references, for example Sambrook, J. et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2<sup>nd</sup> ed., vol. 1-3, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview NY; Ausubel, F.M. et al. (1987) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Greene Publ. Assoc. & Wiley-Intersciences, New York NY; Innis, M. et al. (1990) PCR Protocols, A Guide to Methods and Applications, Academic Press, San Diego CA. PCR primer pairs can be derived from a known sequence, for example, by using computer programs intended for that purpose such as Primer (Version 0.5, 1991, Whitehead Institute for Biomedical Research, Cambridge MA).

Oligonucleotides for use as primers are selected using software known in the art for such purpose. For example, OLIGO 4.06 software is useful for the selection of PCR primer pairs of up to 100 nucleotides each, and for the analysis of oligonucleotides and larger polynucleotides of up to 5,000 nucleotides from an input polynucleotide sequence of up to 32 kilobases. Similar primer selection programs have incorporated additional features for expanded capabilities. For example, the PrimOU primer selection program (available to the public from the Genome Center at University of Texas South West Medical Center, Dallas TX) is capable of choosing specific primers from megabase sequences and is thus useful for designing primers on a genome-wide scope. The Primer3 primer selection program (available to the public from the Whitehead Institute/MIT Center for Genome Research, Cambridge MA) allows the user to input a "mispriming library," in which sequences to avoid as primer binding sites are user-specified. Primer3 is useful, in particular, for the selection of oligonucleotides for microarrays. (The source code for the latter two primer selection programs may also be obtained from their respective sources and modified to meet the user's specific needs.) The PrimeGen program (available to the public from the UK Human Genome Mapping Project Resource Centre, Cambridge UK) designs primers based on multiple sequence alignments, thereby allowing selection of primers that

20

25

30

WO 01/42285

PCT/US00/32990

hybridize to either the most conserved or least conserved regions of aligned nucleic acid sequences. Hence, this program is useful for identification of both unique and conserved oligonucleotides and polynucleotide fragments. The oligonucleotides and polynucleotide fragments identified by any of the above selection methods are useful in hybridization technologies, for example, as PCR or sequencing primers, microarray elements, or specific probes to identify fully or partially complementary polynucleotides in a sample of nucleic acids. Methods of oligonucleotide selection are not limited to those described above.

A "recombinant nucleic acid" is a sequence that is not naturally occurring or has a sequence that is made by an artificial combination of two or more otherwise separated segments of sequence. This artificial combination is often accomplished by chemical synthesis or, more commonly, by the artificial manipulation of isolated segments of nucleic acids, e.g., by genetic engineering techniques such as those described in Sambrook, supra. The term recombinant includes nucleic acids that have been altered solely by addition, substitution, or deletion of a portion of the nucleic acid. Frequently, a recombinant nucleic acid may include a nucleic acid sequence operably linked to a promoter sequence. Such a recombinant nucleic acid may be part of a vector that is used, for example, to transform a cell.

Alternatively, such recombinant nucleic acids may be part of a viral vector, e.g., based on a vaccinia virus, that could be use to vaccinate a mammal wherein the recombinant nucleic acid is expressed, inducing a protective immunological response in the mammal.

A "regulatory element" refers to a nucleic acid sequence usually derived from untranslated regions of a gene and includes enhancers, promoters, introns, and 5' and 3' untranslated regions (UTRs). Regulatory elements interact with host or viral proteins which control transcription, translation, or RNA stability.

"Reporter molecules" are chemical or biochemical moieties used for labeling a nucleic acid, amino acid, or antibody. Reporter molecules include radionuclides; enzymes; fluorescent, chemiluminescent, or chromogenic agents; substrates; cofactors; inhibitors; magnetic particles; and other moieties known in the art.

An "RNA equivalent," in reference to a DNA sequence, is composed of the same linear sequence of nucleotides as the reference DNA sequence with the exception that all occurrences of the nitrogenous base thymine are replaced with uracil, and the sugar backbone is composed of ribose instead of deoxyribose.

The term "sample" is used in its broadest sense. A sample suspected of containing nucleic acids encoding XMAD, or fragments thereof, or XMAD itself, may comprise a bodily fluid; an extract from a cell, chromosome, organelle, or membrane isolated from a cell; a cell; genomic DNA, RNA, or cDNA, in solution or bound to a substrate; a tissue; a tissue print; etc.

15

20

25

30

35

WO 01/42285

PCT/US00/32990

The terms "specific binding" and "specifically binding" refer to that interaction between a protein or peptide and an agonist, an antibody, an antagonist, a small molecule, or any natural or synthetic binding composition. The interaction is dependent upon the presence of a particular structure of the protein, e.g., the antigenic determinant or epitope, recognized by the binding molecule. For example, if an antibody is specific for epitope "A," the presence of a polypeptide comprising the epitope A, or the presence of free unlabeled A, in a reaction containing free labeled A and the antibody will reduce the amount of labeled A that binds to the antibody.

The term "substantially purified" refers to nucleic acid or amino acid sequences that are removed from their natural environment and are isolated or separated, and are at least 60% free, preferably at least 75% free, and most preferably at least 90% free from other components with which they are naturally associated.

A "substitution" refers to the replacement of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides by different amino acid residues or nucleotides, respectively.

"Substrate" refers to any suitable rigid or semi-rigid support including membranes, filters, chips, slides, wafers, fibers, magnetic or nonmagnetic beads, gels, tubing, plates, polymers, microparticles and capillaries. The substrate can have a variety of surface forms, such as wells, trenches, pins, channels and pores, to which polynucleotides or polypeptides are bound.

A "transcript image" refers to the collective pattern of gene expression by a particular cell type or tissue under given conditions at a given time.

"Transformation" describes a process by which exogenous DNA is introduced into a recipient cell. Transformation may occur under natural or artificial conditions according to various methods well known in the art, and may rely on any known method for the insertion of foreign nucleic acid sequences into a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host cell. The method for transformation is selected based on the type of host cell being transformed and may include, but is not limited to, bacteriophage or viral infection, electroporation, heat shock, lipofection, and particle bombardment. The term "transformed" cells includes stably transformed cells in which the inserted DNA is capable of replication either as an autonomously replicating plasmid or as part of the host chromosome, as well as transiently transformed cells which express the inserted DNA or RNA for limited periods of time.

A "transgenic organism," as used herein, is any organism, including but not limited to animals and plants, in which one or more of the cells of the organism contains heterologous nucleic acid introduced by way of human intervention, such as by transgenic techniques well known in the art. The nucleic acid is introduced into the cell, directly or indirectly by introduction into a precursor of the cell, by way of deliberate genetic manipulation, such as by microinjection or by infection with a recombinant virus. The term genetic manipulation does not include classical cross-breeding, or in vitro fertilization, but rather is directed to the introduction of a recombinant DNA molecule. The

20

25

30

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

transgenic organisms contemplated in accordance with the present invention include bacteria, cyanobacteria, fungi, plants, and animals. The isolated DNA of the present invention can be introduced into the host by methods known in the art, for example infection, transfertion, transformation or transconjugation. Techniques for transferring the DNA of the present invention into such organisms are widely known and provided in references such as Sambrook, J. et al. (1989), supra.

A "variant" of a particular nucleic acid sequence is defined as a nucleic acid sequence having at least 40% sequence identity to the particular nucleic acid sequence over a certain length of one of the nucleic acid sequences using blastn with the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.9 (May-07-1999) set at default parameters. Such a pair of nucleic acids may show, for example, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95% or at least 98% or greater sequence identity over a certain defined length. A variant may be described as, for example, an "allelic" (as defined above), "splice," "species," or "polymorphic" variant. A splice variant may have significant identity to a reference molecule, but will generally have a greater or lesser number of polynucleotides due to alternative splicing of exons during mRNA processing. The corresponding polypeptide may possess additional functional domains or lack domains that are present in the reference molecule. Species variants are polynucleotide sequences that vary from one species to another. The resulting polypeptides generally will have significant amino acid identity relative to each other. A polymorphic variant is a variation in the polynucleotide sequence of a particular gene between individuals of a given species. Polymorphic variants also may encompass "single nucleotide polymorphisms" (SNPs) in which the polynucleotide sequence varies by one nucleotide base. The presence of SNPs may be indicative of, for example, a certain population, a disease state, or a propensity for a disease state.

A "variant" of a particular polypeptide sequence is defined as a polypeptide sequence having at least 40% sequence identity to the particular polypeptide sequence over a certain length of one of the polypeptide sequences using blastp with the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.9 (May-07-1999) set at default parameters. Such a pair of polypeptides may show, for example, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 98% or greater sequence identity over a certain defined length of one of the polypeptides.

### THE INVENTION

The invention is based on the discovery of new human extracellular matrix and cell adhesion molecules (XMAD), the polynucleotides encoding XMAD, and the use of these compositions for the diagnosis, treatment, or prevention of genetic, autoimmune/inflammation, and cell proliferative disorders, including cancer.

Table 1 lists the Incyte clones used to assemble full length nucleotide sequences encoding XMAD. Columns 1 and 2 show the sequence identification numbers (SEQ ID NOs) of the polypeptide

15

20

25

30

WO 01/42285

PCT/US00/32990

and nucleotide sequences, respectively. Column 3 shows the clone IDs of the Incyte clones in which nucleic acids encoding each XMAD were identified, and column 4 shows the cDNA libraries from which these clones were isolated. Column 5 shows Incyte clones and their corresponding cDNA libraries. Clones for which cDNA libraries are not indicated were derived from pooled cDNA libraries. In some cases, GenBank sequence identifiers are also shown in column 5. The Incyte clones and GenBank cDNA sequences, where indicated, in column 5 were used to assemble the consensus nucleotide sequence of each XMAD and are useful as fragments in hybridization technologies.

The columns of Table 2 show various properties of each of the polypeptides of the invention: column 1 references the SEQ ID NO; column 2 shows the number of amino acid residues in each polypeptide; column 3 shows potential phosphorylation sites; column 4 shows potential glycosylation sites; column 5 shows the amino acid residues comprising signature sequences and motifs; column 6 shows homologous sequences as identified by BLAST analysis along with relevant citations, all of which are expressly incorporated by reference herein in their entirety; and column 7 shows analytical methods and in some cases, searchable databases to which the analytical methods were applied. The methods of column 7 were used to characterize each polypeptide through sequence homology and protein motifs.

The columns of Table 3 show the tissue-specificity and diseases, disorders, or conditions associated with nucleotide sequences encoding XMAD. The first column of Table 3 lists the nucleotide SEQ ID NOs. Column 2 lists fragments of the nucleotide sequences of column 1. These fragments are useful, for example, in hybridization or amplification technologies to identify SEQ ID NO:22-42 and to distinguish between SEQ ID NO:22-42 and related polynucleotide sequences. The polypeptides encoded by these fragments are useful, for example, as immunogenic peptides. Column 3 lists tissue categories which express XMAD as a fraction of total tissues expressing XMAD. Column 4 lists diseases, disorders, or conditions associated with those tissues expressing XMAD as a fraction of total tissues expressing XMAD. Column 5 lists the vectors used to subclone each cDNA library.

The columns of Table 4 show descriptions of the tissues used to construct the cDNA libraries from which cDNA clones encoding XMAD were isolated. Column 1 references the nucleotide SEQ ID NOs, column 2 shows the cDNA libraries from which these clones were isolated, and column 3 shows the tissue origins and other descriptive information relevant to the cDNA libraries in column 2.

SEQ ID NO:18 maps to chromosome 22 within the interval from the P terminus to 19.5 centiMorgans.

The invention also encompasses XMAD variants. A preferred XMAD variant is one which has at least about 80%, or alternatively at least about 90%, or even at least about 95% amino acid sequence identity to the XMAD amino acid sequence, and which contains at least one functional or structural

15

20

25

30

WO 01/42285

PCT/US00/32990

characteristic of XMAD.

The invention also encompasses polynucleotides which encode XMAD. In a particular embodiment, the invention encompasses a polynucleotide sequence comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42, which encodes XMAD. The polynucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NO:22-42, as presented in the Sequence Listing, embrace the equivalent RNA sequences, wherein occurrences of the nitrogenous base thymine are replaced with uracil, and the sugar backbone is composed of ribose instead of deoxyribose.

The invention also encompasses a variant of a polynucleotide sequence encoding XMAD. In particular, such a variant polynucleotide sequence will have at least about 70%, or alternatively at least about 85%, or even at least about 95% polynucleotide sequence identity to the polynucleotide sequence encoding XMAD. A particular aspect of the invention encompasses a variant of a polynucleotide sequence comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42 which has at least about 70%, or alternatively at least about 85%, or even at least about 95% polynucleotide sequence identity to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42. Any one of the polynucleotide variants described above can encode an amino acid sequence which contains at least one functional or structural characteristic of XMAD.

It will be appreciated by those skilled in the art that as a result of the degeneracy of the genetic code, a multitude of polynucleotide sequences encoding XMAD, some bearing minimal similarity to the polynucleotide sequences of any known and naturally occurring gene, may be produced. Thus, the invention contemplates each and every possible variation of polynucleotide sequence that could be made by selecting combinations based on possible codon choices. These combinations are made in accordance with the standard triplet genetic code as applied to the polynucleotide sequence of naturally occurring XMAD, and all such variations are to be considered as being specifically disclosed.

Although nucleotide sequences which encode XMAD and its variants are generally capable of hybridizing to the nucleotide sequence of the naturally occurring XMAD under appropriately selected conditions of stringency, it may be advantageous to produce nucleotide sequences encoding XMAD or its derivatives possessing a substantially different codon usage, e.g., inclusion of non-naturally occurring codons. Codons may be selected to increase the rate at which expression of the peptide occurs in a particular prokaryotic or eukaryotic host in accordance with the frequency with which particular codons are utilized by the host. Other reasons for substantially altering the nucleotide sequence encoding XMAD and its derivatives without altering the encoded amino acid sequences include the production of RNA transcripts having more desirable properties, such as a greater half-life, than transcripts produced from the naturally occurring sequence.

The invention also encompasses production of DNA sequences which encode XMAD and

10

15

20

25

30

WO 01/42285

n/I

PCT/US00/32990

XMAD derivatives, or fragments thereof, entirely by synthetic chemistry. After production, the synthetic sequence may be inserted into any of the many available expression vectors and cell systems using reagents well known in the art. Moreover, synthetic chemistry may be used to introduce mutations into a sequence encoding XMAD or any fragment thereof.

Also encompassed by the invention are polynucleotide sequences that are capable of hybridizing to the claimed polynucleotide sequences, and, in particular, to those shown in SEQ ID NO:22-42 and fragments thereof under various conditions of stringency. (See, e.g., Wahl, G.M. and S.L. Berger (1987) Methods Enzymol. 152:399-407; Kimmel, A.R. (1987) Methods Enzymol. 152:507-511.) Hybridization conditions, including annealing and wash conditions, are described in "Definitions."

Methods for DNA sequencing are well known in the art and may be used to practice any of the embodiments of the invention. The methods may employ such enzymes as the Klenow fragment of DNA polymerase I, SEQUENASE (US Biochemical, Cleveland OH), Taq polymerase (Applied Biosystems, Foster City CA), thermostable T7 polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Piscataway NJ), or combinations of polymerases and proofreading exonucleases such as those found in the ELONGASE amplification system (Life Technologies, Gaithersburg MD). Preferably, sequence preparation is automated with machines such as the MICROLAB 2200 liquid transfer system (Hamilton, Reno NV), PTC200 thermal cycler (MJ Research, Watertown MA) and ABI CATALYST 800 thermal cycler (Applied Biosystems). Sequencing is then carried out using either the ABI 373 or 377 DNA sequencing system (Applied Biosystems), the MEGABACE 1000 DNA sequencing system (Molecular Dynamics, Sunnyvale CA), or other systems known in the art. The resulting sequences are analyzed using a variety of algorithms which are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, F.M. (1997) Short Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY, unit 7.7; Meyers, R.A. (1995) Molecular Biology and Biotechnology, Wiley VCH, New York NY, pp. 856-853.)

The nucleic acid sequences encoding XMAD may be extended utilizing a partial nucleotide sequence and employing various PCR-based methods known in the art to detect upstream sequences, such as promoters and regulatory elements. For example, one method which may be employed, restriction-site PCR, uses universal and nested primers to amplify unknown sequence from genomic DNA within a cloning vector. (See, e.g., Sarkar, G. (1993) PCR Methods Applic. 2:318-322.) Another method, inverse PCR, uses primers that extend in divergent directions to amplify unknown sequence from a circularized template. The template is derived from restriction fragments comprising a known genomic locus and surrounding sequences. (See, e.g., Triglia, T. et al. (1988) Nucleic Acids Res. 16:8186.) A third method, capture PCR, involves PCR amplification of DNA fragments adjacent to known sequences in human and yeast artificial chromosome DNA. (See, e.g., Lagerstrom, M. et al.

15

20

25

30

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

(1991) PCR Methods Applic. 1:111-119.) In this method, multiple restriction enzyme digestions and ligations may be used to insert an engineered double-stranded sequence into a region of unknown sequence before performing PCR. Other methods which may be used to retrieve unknown sequences are known in the art. (See, e.g., Parker, J.D. et al. (1991) Nucleic Acids Res. 19:3055-3060). Additionally, one may use PCR, nested primers, and PROMOTERFINDER libraries (Clontech, Palo Alto CA) to walk genomic DNA. This procedure avoids the need to screen libraries and is useful in finding intron/exon junctions. For all PCR-based methods, primers may be designed using commercially available software, such as OLIGO 4.06 Primer Analysis software (National Biosciences, Plymouth MN) or another appropriate program, to be about 22 to 30 nucleotides in length, to have a GC content of about 50% or more, and to anneal to the template at temperatures of about 68°C to 72°C.

When screening for full-length cDNAs, it is preferable to use libraries that have been size-selected to include larger cDNAs. In addition, random-primed libraries, which often include sequences containing the 5' regions of genes, are preferable for situations in which an oligo d(T) library does not yield a full-length cDNA. Genomic libraries may be useful for extension of sequence into 5' non-transcribed regulatory regions.

Capillary electrophoresis systems which are commercially available may be used to analyze the size or confirm the nucleotide sequence of sequencing or PCR products. In particular, capillary sequencing may employ flowable polymers for electrophoretic separation, four different nucleotide-specific, laser-stimulated fluorescent dyes, and a charge coupled device camera for detection of the emitted wavelengths. Output/light intensity may be converted to electrical signal using appropriate software (e.g., GENOTYPER and SEQUENCE NAVIGATOR, Applied Biosystems), and the entire process from loading of samples to computer analysis and electronic data display may be computer controlled. Capillary electrophoresis is especially preferable for sequencing small DNA fragments which may be present in limited amounts in a particular sample.

In another embodiment of the invention, polynucleotide sequences or fragments thereof which encode XMAD may be cloned in recombinant DNA molecules that direct expression of XMAD, or fragments or functional equivalents thereof, in appropriate host cells. Due to the inherent degeneracy of the genetic code, other DNA sequences which encode substantially the same or a functionally equivalent amino acid sequence may be produced and used to express XMAD.

The nucleotide sequences of the present invention can be engineered using methods generally known in the art in order to alter XMAD-encoding sequences for a variety of purposes including, but not limited to, modification of the cloning, processing, and/or expression of the gene product. DNA shuffling by random fragmentation and PCR reassembly of gene fragments and synthetic

15

35

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

oligonucleotides may be used to engineer the nucleotide sequences. For example, oligonucleotide-mediated site-directed mutagenesis may be used to introduce mutations that create new restriction sites, alter glycosylation patterns, change codon preference, produce splice variants, and so forth.

The nucleotides of the present invention may be subjected to DNA shuffling techniques such as MOLECULARBREEDING (Maxygen Inc., Santa Clara CA; described in U.S. Patent Number 5,837,458; Chang, C.-C. et al. (1999) Nat. Biotechnol. 17:793-797; Christians, F.C. et al. (1999) Nat. Biotechnol. 17:259-264; and Crameri, A. et al. (1996) Nat. Biotechnol. 14:315-319) to alter or improve the biological properties of XMAD, such as its biological or enzymatic activity or its ability to bind to other molecules or compounds. DNA shuffling is a process by which a library of gene variants is produced using PCR-mediated recombination of gene fragments. The library is then subjected to selection or screening procedures that identify those gene variants with the desired properties. These preferred variants may then be pooled and further subjected to recursive rounds of DNA shuffling and selection/screening. Thus, genetic diversity is created through "artificial" breeding and rapid molecular evolution. For example, fragments of a single gene containing random point mutations may be recombined, screened, and then reshuffled until the desired properties are optimized. Alternatively, fragments of a given gene may be recombined with fragments of homologous genes in the same gene family, either from the same or different species, thereby maximizing the genetic diversity of multiple naturally occurring genes in a directed and controllable manner.

In another embodiment, sequences encoding XMAD may be synthesized, in whole or in part, using chemical methods well known in the art. (See, e.g., Caruthers, M.H. et al. (1980) Nucleic Acids Symp. Ser. 7:215-223; Horn, T. et al. (1980) Nucleic Acids Symp. Ser. 7:225-232.) Alternatively, XMAD itself or a fragment thereof may be synthesized using chemical methods. For example, peptide synthesis can be performed using various solution-phase or solid-phase techniques. (See, e.g.,

25 Creighton, T. (1984) Proteins, Structures and Molecular Properties, WH Freeman, New York NY, pp. 55-60; and Roberge, J.Y. et al. (1995) Science 269:202-204.) Automated synthesis may be achieved using the ABI 431A peptide synthesizer (Applied Biosystems). Additionally, the amino acid sequence of XMAD, or any part thereof, may be altered during direct synthesis and/or combined with sequences from other proteins, or any part thereof, to produce a variant polypeptide or a polypeptide having a sequence of a naturally occurring polypeptide.

The peptide may be substantially purified by preparative high performance liquid chromatography. (See, e.g., Chiez, R.M. and F.Z. Regnier (1990) Methods Enzymol. 182:392-421.) The composition of the synthetic peptides may be confirmed by amino acid analysis or by sequencing. (See, e.g., Creighton, supra, pp. 28-53.)

In order to express a biologically active XMAD, the nucleotide sequences encoding XMAD or

15

20

25

30

35

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

derivatives thereof may be inserted into an appropriate expression vector, i.e., a vector which contains the necessary elements for transcriptional and translational control of the inserted coding sequence in a suitable host. These elements include regulatory sequences, such as enhancers, constitutive and inducible promoters, and 5' and 3' untranslated regions in the vector and in polynucleotide sequences encoding XMAD. Such elements may vary in their strength and specificity. Specific initiation signals may also be used to achieve more efficient translation of sequences encoding XMAD. Such signals include the ATG initiation codon and adjacent sequences, e.g. the Kozak sequence. In cases where sequences encoding XMAD and its initiation codon and upstream regulatory sequences are inserted into the appropriate expression vector, no additional transcriptional or translational control signals may be needed. However, in cases where only coding sequence, or a fragment thereof, is inserted, exogenous translational control signals including an in-frame ATG initiation codon should be provided by the vector. Exogenous translational elements and initiation codons may be of various origins, both natural and synthetic. The efficiency of expression may be enhanced by the inclusion of enhancers appropriate for the particular host cell system used. (See, e.g., Scharf, D. et al. (1994) Results Probl. Cell Differ. 20:125-162.)

Methods which are well known to those skilled in the art may be used to construct expression vectors containing sequences encoding XMAD and appropriate transcriptional and translational control elements. These methods include <u>in vitro</u> recombinant DNA techniques, synthetic techniques, and <u>in vivo</u> genetic recombination. (See, e.g., Sambrook, J. et al. (1989) <u>Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual</u>, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview NY, ch. 4, 8, and 16-17; Ausubel, F.M. et al. (1995) <u>Current Protocols in Molecular Biology</u>, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY, ch. 9, 13, and 16.)

A variety of expression vector/host systems may be utilized to contain and express sequences encoding XMAD. These include, but are not limited to, microorganisms such as bacteria transformed with recombinant bacteriophage, plasmid, or cosmid DNA expression vectors; yeast transformed with yeast expression vectors; insect cell systems infected with viral expression vectors (e.g., baculovirus); plant cell systems transformed with viral expression vectors (e.g., cauliflower mosaic virus, CaMV, or tobacco mosaic virus, TMV) or with bacterial expression vectors (e.g., Ti or pBR322 plasmids); or animal cell systems. (See, e.g., Sambrook, supra; Ausubel, supra; Van Heeke, G. and S.M. Schuster (1989) J. Biol. Chem. 264:5503-5509; Bitter, G.A. et al. (1987) Methods Enzymol. 153:516-544; Scorer, C.A. et al. (1994) Bio/Technology 12:181-184; Engelhard, E.K. et al. (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91:3224-3227; Sandig, V. et al. (1996) Hum. Gene Ther. 7:1937-1945; Takamatsu, N. (1987) EMBO J. 6:307-311; Coruzzi, G. et al. (1984) EMBO J. 3:1671-1680; Broglie, R. et al. (1984) Science 224:838-843; Winter, J. et al. (1991) Results Probl. Cell Differ. 17:85-105; The McGraw Hill Yearbook of Science and Technology (1992) McGraw Hill, New York NY, pp. 191-196; Logan, J. and T. Shenk (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3655-3659; and Harrington,

15

20

30

35

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

J.J. et al. (1997) Nat. Genet. 15:345-355.) Expression vectors derived from retroviruses, adenoviruses, or herpes or vaccinia viruses, or from various bacterial plasmids, may be used for delivery of nucleotide sequences to the targeted organ, tissue, or cell population. (See, e.g., Di Nicola, M. et al. (1998) Cancer Gen. Ther. 5(6):350-356; Yu, M. et al. (1993) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90(13):6340-6344; Buller, R.M. et al. (1985) Nature 317(6040):813-815; McGregor, D.P. et al. (1994) Mol. Immunol. 31(3):219-226; and Verma, I.M. and N. Somia (1997) Nature 389:239-242.) The invention is not limited by the host cell employed.

In bacterial systems, a number of cloning and expression vectors may be selected depending upon the use intended for polynucleotide sequences encoding XMAD. For example, routine cloning, subcloning, and propagation of polynucleotide sequences encoding XMAD can be achieved using a multifunctional E. coli vector such as PBLUESCRIPT (Stratagene, La Jolla CA) or PSPORT1 plasmid (Life Technologies). Ligation of sequences encoding XMAD into the vector's multiple cloning site disrupts the *lacZ* gene, allowing a colorimetric screening procedure for identification of transformed bacteria containing recombinant molecules. In addition, these vectors may be useful for <u>in vitro</u> transcription, dideoxy sequencing, single strand rescue with helper phage, and creation of nested deletions in the cloned sequence. (See, e.g., Van Heeke, G. and S.M. Schuster (1989) J. Biol. Chem. 264:5503-5509.) When large quantities of XMAD are needed, e.g. for the production of antibodies, vectors which direct high level expression of XMAD may be used. For example, vectors containing the strong, inducible T5 or T7 bacteriophage promoter may be used.

Yeast expression systems may be used for production of XMAD. A number of vectors containing constitutive or inducible promoters, such as alpha factor, alcohol oxidase, and PGH promoters, may be used in the yeast <u>Saccharomyces cerevisiae</u> or <u>Pichia pastoris</u>. In addition, such vectors direct either the secretion or intracellular retention of expressed proteins and enable integration of foreign sequences into the host genome for stable propagation. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, <u>supra</u>; Bitter, <u>supra</u>; and Scorer, <u>supra</u>.)

Plant systems may also be used for expression of XMAD. Transcription of sequences encoding XMAD may be driven viral promoters, e.g., the 35S and 19S promoters of CaMV used alone or in combination with the omega leader sequence from TMV (Takamatsu, N. (1987) EMBO J. 6:307-311). Alternatively, plant promoters such as the small subunit of RUBISCO or heat shock promoters may be used. (See, e.g., Coruzzi, supra; Broglie, supra; and Winter, supra.) These constructs can be introduced into plant cells by direct DNA transformation or pathogen-mediated transfection. (See, e.g., The McGraw Hill Yearbook of Science and Technology (1992) McGraw Hill, New York NY, pp. 191-196.)

In mammalian cells, a number of viral-based expression systems may be utilized. In cases where an adenovirus is used as an expression vector, sequences encoding XMAD may be ligated into an

15

20

25

30

WO 01/42285

PCT/US00/32990

adenovirus transcription/translation complex consisting of the late promoter and tripartite leader sequence. Insertion in a non-essential E1 or E3 region of the viral genome may be used to obtain infective virus which expresses XMAD in host cells. (See, e.g., Logan, J. and T. Shenk (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3655-3659.) In addition, transcription enhancers, such as the Rous sarcoma virus (RSV) enhancer, may be used to increase expression in mammalian host cells. SV40 or EBV-based vectors may also be used for high-level protein expression.

Human artificial chromosomes (HACs) may also be employed to deliver larger fragments of DNA than can be contained in and expressed from a plasmid. HACs of about 6 kb to 10 Mb are constructed and delivered via conventional delivery methods (liposomes, polycationic amino polymers, or vesicles) for therapeutic purposes. (See, e.g., Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat. Genet. 15:345-355.)

For long term production of recombinant proteins in mammalian systems, stable expression of XMAD in cell lines is preferred. For example, sequences encoding XMAD can be transformed into cell lines using expression vectors which may contain viral origins of replication and/or endogenous expression elements and a selectable marker gene on the same or on a separate vector. Following the introduction of the vector, cells may be allowed to grow for about 1 to 2 days in enriched media before being switched to selective media. The purpose of the selectable marker is to confer resistance to a selective agent, and its presence allows growth and recovery of cells which successfully express the introduced sequences. Resistant clones of stably transformed cells may be propagated using tissue culture techniques appropriate to the cell type.

Any number of selection systems may be used to recover transformed cell lines. These include, but are not limited to, the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase and adenine phosphoribosyltransferase genes, for use in *tk* and *apr* cells, respectively. (See, e.g., Wigler, M. et al. (1977) Cell 11:223-232; Lowy, I. et al. (1980) Cell 22:817-823.) Also, antimetabolite, antibiotic, or herbicide resistance can be used as the basis for selection. For example, *dhfr* confers resistance to methotrexate; *neo* confers resistance to the aminoglycosides neomycin and G-418; and *als* and *pat* confer resistance to chlorsulfuron and phosphinotricin acetyltransferase, respectively. (See, e.g., Wigler, M. et al. (1980) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:3567-3570; Colbere-Garapin, F. et al. (1981) J. Mol. Biol. 150:1-14.) Additional selectable genes have been described, e.g., *trpB* and *hisD*, which alter cellular requirements for metabolites. (See, e.g., Hartman, S.C. and R.C. Mulligan (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85:8047-8051.) Visible markers, e.g., anthocyanins, green fluorescent proteins (GFP; Clontech), ß glucuronidase and its substrate β-glucuronide, or luciferase and its substrate luciferin may be used. These markers can be used not only to identify transformants, but also to quantify the amount of transient or stable protein expression attributable to a specific vector system. (See, e.g., Rhodes, C.A. (1995) Methods Mol. Biol. 55:121-131.)

25

30

in.dog/\$exam.support/@Stuart.Barrow/Fetq

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

Although the presence/absence of marker gene expression suggests that the gene of interest is also present, the presence and expression of the gene may need to be confirmed. For example, if the sequence encoding XMAD is inserted within a marker gene sequence, transformed cells containing sequences encoding XMAD can be identified by the absence of marker gene function. Alternatively, a marker gene can be placed in tandem with a sequence encoding XMAD under the control of a single promoter. Expression of the marker gene in response to induction or selection usually indicates expression of the tandem gene as well.

In general, host cells that contain the nucleic acid sequence encoding XMAD and that express XMAD may be identified by a variety of procedures known to those of skill in the art. These procedures include, but are not limited to, DNA-DNA or DNA-RNA hybridizations, PCR amplification, and protein bioassay or immunoassay techniques which include membrane, solution, or chip based technologies for the detection and/or quantification of nucleic acid or protein sequences.

Immunological methods for detecting and measuring the expression of XMAD using either specific polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies are known in the art. Examples of such techniques include enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays (ELISAs), radioimmunoassays (RIAs), and fluorescence activated cell sorting (FACS). A two-site, monoclonal-based immunoassay utilizing monoclonal antibodies reactive to two non-interfering epitopes on XMAD is preferred, but a competitive binding assay may be employed. These and other assays are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Hampton, R. et al. (1990) Serological Methods, a Laboratory Manual, APS Press, St. Paul MN, Sect. IV; Coligan, J.E. et al. (1997) Current Protocols in Immunology, Greene Pub. Associates and Wiley-Interscience, New York NY; and Pound, J.D. (1998) Immunochemical Protocols, Humana Press, Totowa NJ.)

A wide variety of labels and conjugation techniques are known by those skilled in the art and may be used in various nucleic acid and amino acid assays. Means for producing labeled hybridization or PCR probes for detecting sequences related to polynucleotides encoding XMAD include oligolabeling, nick translation, end-labeling, or PCR amplification using a labeled nucleotide. Alternatively, the sequences encoding XMAD, or any fragments thereof, may be cloned into a vector for the production of an mRNA probe. Such vectors are known in the art, are commercially available, and may be used to synthesize RNA probes in vitro by addition of an appropriate RNA polymerase such as T7, T3, or SP6 and labeled nucleotides. These procedures may be conducted using a variety of commercially available kits, such as those provided by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Promega (Madison WI), and US Biochemical. Suitable reporter molecules or labels which may be used for ease of detection include radionuclides, enzymes, fluorescent, chemiluminescent, or chromogenic agents, as well as substrates, cofactors, inhibitors, magnetic particles, and the like.

Host cells transformed with nucleotide sequences encoding XMAD may be cultured under

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

conditions suitable for the expression and recovery of the protein from cell culture. The protein produced by a transformed cell may be secreted or retained intracellularly depending on the sequence and/or the vector used. As will be understood by those of skill in the art, expression vectors containing polynucleotides which encode XMAD may be designed to contain signal sequences which direct secretion of XMAD through a prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell membrane.

In addition, a host cell strain may be chosen for its ability to modulate expression of the inserted sequences or to process the expressed protein in the desired fashion. Such modifications of the polypeptide include, but are not limited to, acetylation, carboxylation, glycosylation, phosphorylation, lipidation, and acylation. Post-translational processing which cleaves a "prepro" or "pro" form of the protein may also be used to specify protein targeting, folding, and/or activity. Different host cells which have specific cellular machinery and characteristic mechanisms for post-translational activities (e.g., CHO, HeLa, MDCK, HEK293, and WI38) are available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC, Manassas VA) and may be chosen to ensure the correct modification and processing of the foreign protein.

10

15

20

25

1 . .

In another embodiment of the invention, natural, modified, or recombinant nucleic acid sequences encoding XMAD may be ligated to a heterologous sequence resulting in translation of a fusion protein in any of the aforementioned host systems. For example, a chimeric XMAD protein containing a heterologous moiety that can be recognized by a commercially available antibody may facilitate the screening of peptide libraries for inhibitors of XMAD activity. Heterologous protein and peptide moieties may also facilitate purification of fusion proteins using commercially available affinity matrices. Such moieties include, but are not limited to, glutathione S-transferase (GST), maltose binding protein (MBP), thioredoxin (Trx), calmodulin binding peptide (CBP), 6-His, FLAG, c-myc, and hemagglutinin (HA). GST, MBP, Trx, CBP, and 6-His enable purification of their cognate fusion proteins on immobilized glutathione, maltose, phenylarsine oxide, calmodulin, and metal-chelate resins, respectively. FLAG, c-myc, and hemagglutinin (HA) enable immunoaffinity purification of fusion proteins using commercially available monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies that specifically recognize these epitope tags. A fusion protein may also be engineered to contain a proteolytic cleavage site located between the XMAD encoding sequence and the heterologous protein sequence, so that XMAD may be cleaved away from the heterologous moiety following purification. Methods for fusion protein expression and purification are discussed in Ausubel (1995, supra, ch. 10). A variety of commercially available kits may also be used to facilitate expression and purification of fusion proteins.

In a further embodiment of the invention, synthesis of radiolabeled XMAD may be achieved <u>in vitro</u> using the TNT rabbit reticulocyte lysate or wheat germ extract system (Promega). These systems couple transcription and translation of protein-coding sequences operably associated with the T7, T3, or

WO 01/42285

WO000142285 [http://www.getthepaten

5

10

15

20

25

35

PCT/US00/32990

SP6 promoters. Translation takes place in the presence of a radiolabeled amino acid precursor, for example, <sup>35</sup>S-methionine.

XMAD of the present invention or fragments thereof may be used to screen for compounds that specifically bind to XMAD. At least one and up to a plurality of test compounds may be screened for specific binding to XMAD. Examples of test compounds include antibodies, oligonucleotides, proteins (e.g., receptors), or small molecules.

In one embodiment, the compound thus identified is closely related to the natural ligand of XMAD, e.g., a ligand or fragment thereof, a natural substrate, a structural or functional mimetic, or a natural binding partner. (See, e.g., Coligan, J.E. et al. (1991) Current Protocols in Immunology 1(2): Chapter 5.) Similarly, the compound can be closely related to the natural receptor to which XMAD binds, or to at least a fragment of the receptor, e.g., the ligand binding site. In either case, the compound can be rationally designed using known techniques. In one embodiment, screening for these compounds involves producing appropriate cells which express XMAD, either as a secreted protein or on the cell membrane. Preferred cells include cells from mammals, yeast, Drosophila, or E. coli. Cells expressing XMAD or cell membrane fractions which contain XMAD are then contacted with a test compound and binding, stimulation, or inhibition of activity of either XMAD or the compound is analyzed.

An assay may simply test binding of a test compound to the polypeptide, wherein binding is detected by a fluorophore, radioisotope, enzyme conjugate, or other detectable label. For example, the assay may comprise the steps of combining at least one test compound with XMAD, either in solution or affixed to a solid support, and detecting the binding of XMAD to the compound. Alternatively, the assay may detect or measure binding of a test compound in the presence of a labeled competitor. Additionally, the assay may be carried out using cell-free preparations, chemical libraries, or natural product mixtures, and the test compound(s) may be free in solution or affixed to a solid support.

XMAD of the present invention or fragments thereof may be used to screen for compounds that modulate the activity of XMAD. Such compounds may include agonists, antagonists, or partial or inverse agonists. In one embodiment, an assay is performed under conditions permissive for XMAD activity, wherein XMAD is combined with at least one test compound, and the activity of XMAD in the presence of a test compound is compared with the activity of XMAD in the absence of the test compound. A change in the activity of XMAD in the presence of the test compound is indicative of a compound that modulates the activity of XMAD. Alternatively, a test compound is combined with an in vitro or cell-free system comprising XMAD under conditions suitable for XMAD activity, and the assay is performed. In either of these assays, a test compound which modulates the activity of XMAD may do so indirectly and need not come in direct contact with the

15

20

25

30

35

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

test compound. At least one and up to a plurality of test compounds may be screened.

In another embodiment, polynucleotides encoding XMAD or their mammalian homologs may be "knocked out" in an animal model system using homologous recombination in embryonic stem (ES) cells. Such techniques are well known in the art and are useful for the generation of animal models of human disease. (See, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,175,383 and U.S. Patent No. 5,767,337.) For example, mouse ES cells, such as the mouse 129/SvJ cell line, are derived from the early mouse embryo and grown in culture. The ES cells are transformed with a vector containing the gene of interest disrupted by a marker gene, e.g., the neomycin phosphotransferase gene (neo; Capecchi, M.R. (1989) Science 244:1288-1292). The vector integrates into the corresponding region of the host genome by homologous recombination. Alternatively, homologous recombination takes place using the Cre-loxP system to knockout a gene of interest in a tissue- or developmental stage-specific manner (Marth, J.D. (1996) Clin. Invest. 97:1999-2002; Wagner, K.U. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25:4323-4330). Transformed ES cells are identified and microinjected into mouse cell blastocysts such as those from the C57BL/6 mouse strain. The blastocysts are surgically transferred to pseudopregnant dams, and the resulting chimeric progeny are genotyped and bred to produce heterozygous or homozygous strains. Transgenic animals thus generated may be tested with potential therapeutic or toxic agents.

Polynucleotides encoding XMAD may also be manipulated <u>in vitro</u> in ES cells derived from human blastocysts. Human ES cells have the potential to differentiate into at least eight separate cell lineages including endoderm, mesoderm, and ectodermal cell types. These cell lineages differentiate into, for example, neural cells, hematopoietic lineages, and cardiomyocytes (Thomson, J.A. et al. (1998) Science 282:1145-1147).

Polynucleotides encoding XMAD can also be used to create "knockin" humanized animals (pigs) or transgenic animals (mice or rats) to model human disease. With knockin technology, a region of a polynucleotide encoding XMAD is injected into animal ES cells, and the injected sequence integrates into the animal cell genome. Transformed cells are injected into blastulae, and the blastulae are implanted as described above. Transgenic progeny or inbred lines are studied and treated with potential pharmaceutical agents to obtain information on treatment of a human disease. Alternatively, a mammal inbred to overexpress XMAD, e.g., by secreting XMAD in its milk, may also serve as a convenient source of that protein (Janne, J. et al. (1998) Biotechnol. Annu. Rev. 4:55-74).

### **THERAPEUTICS**

Chemical and structural similarity, e.g., in the context of sequences and motifs, exists between regions of XMAD and extracellular matrix and cell adhesion molecules. In addition, the expression of XMAD is closely associated with cell proliferation. Therefore, XMAD appears to play

10

20

25

30

35

WO 01/42285

PCT/US00/32990

a role in genetic, autoimmune/inflammation, and cell proliferative disorders, including cancer. In the treatment of disorders associated with increased XMAD expression or activity, it is desirable to decrease the expression or activity of XMAD. In the treatment of disorders associated with decreased XMAD expression or activity, it is desirable to increase the expression or activity of XMAD.

Therefore, in one embodiment, XMAD or a fragment or derivative thereof may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of XMAD. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, a genetic disorder, such as adrenoleukodystrophy, Alport's syndrome, choroideremia, Duchenne and Becker muscular dystrophy, Down's syndrome, cystic fibrosis, chronic granulomatous disease, Gaucher's disease, Huntington's chorea, Marfan's syndrome, muscular dystrophy, myotonic dystrophy, pycnodysostosis, Refsum's syndrome, retinoblastoma, sickle cell anemia, thalassemia, Werner syndrome, von Willebrand's disease, Wilms' tumor, Zellweger syndrome, peroxisomal acyl-CoA oxidase deficiency, peroxisomal thiolase deficiency, peroxisomal bifunctional protein deficiency, mitochondrial carnitine palmitoyl transferase and carnitine deficiency, mitochondrial very-long-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase deficiency, mitochondrial medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase deficiency, mitochondrial short-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase deficiency, mitochondrial electron transport flavoprotein and electron transport flavoprotein:ubiquinone oxidoreductase deficiency, mitochondrial trifunctional protein deficiency, and mitochondrial short-chain 3-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenase deficiency; an autoimmune/inflammation disorder, such as acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), Addison's disease, adult respiratory distress syndrome, allergies, ankylosing spondylitis, amyloidosis, anemia, asthma, atherosclerosis, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune thyroiditis, autoimmune polyendocrinopathy-candidiasis-ectodermal dystrophy (APECED), bronchitis, cholecystitis, contact dermatitis, Crohn's disease, atopic dermatitis, dermatomyositis, diabetes mellitus, emphysema, episodic lymphopenia with lymphocytotoxins, erythroblastosis fetalis, erythema nodosum, atrophic gastritis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's syndrome, gout, Graves' disease, Hashimoto's thyrolditis, hypereosinophilia, irritable bowel syndrome, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, myocardial or pericardial inflammation, osteoarthritis, osteoporosis, pancreatitis, polymyositis, psoriasis, Reiter's syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma, Sjögren's syndrome, systemic anaphylaxis, systemic lupus erythematosus, systemic sclerosis, thrombocytopenic purpura, ulcerative colitis, uveitis, Werner syndrome, complications of cancer, hemodialysis, and extracorporeal circulation, viral, bacterial, fungal, parasitic, protozoal, and helminthic infections, and trauma; and a cell proliferative disorder, such as actinic keratosis, arteriosclerosis, atherosclerosis, bursitis, cirrhosis, hepatitis, mixed connective tissue disease (MCTD), myelofibrosis, paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, polycythemia vera, psoriasis, primary thrombocythemia, and cancers including adenocarcinoma, leukemia, lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, sarcoma, teratocarcinoma,

15

20

25

30

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

and, in particular, cancers of the adrenal gland, bladder, bone, bone marrow, brain, breast, cervix, gall bladder, ganglia, gastrointestinal tract, heart, kidney, liver, lung, muscle, ovary, pancreas, parathyroid, penis, prostate, salivary glands, skin, spleen, testis, thymus, thyroid, and uterus.

In another embodiment, a vector capable of expressing XMAD or a fragment or derivative thereof may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of XMAD including, but not limited to, those described above.

In a further embodiment, a composition comprising a substantially purified XMAD in conjunction with a suitable pharmaceutical carrier may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of XMAD including, but not limited to, those provided above.

In still another embodiment, an agonist which modulates the activity of XMAD may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of XMAD including, but not limited to, those listed above.

In a further embodiment, an antagonist of XMAD may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with increased expression or activity of XMAD. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, those genetic, autoimmune/inflammation, and cell proliferative disorders, including cancer, described above. In one aspect, an antibody which specifically binds XMAD may be used directly as an antagonist or indirectly as a targeting or delivery mechanism for bringing a pharmaceutical agent to cells or tissues which express XMAD.

In an additional embodiment, a vector expressing the complement of the polynucleotide encoding XMAD may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with increased expression or activity of XMAD including, but not limited to, those described above.

In other embodiments, any of the proteins, antagonists, antibodies, agonists, complementary sequences, or vectors of the invention may be administered in combination with other appropriate therapeutic agents. Selection of the appropriate agents for use in combination therapy may be made by one of ordinary skill in the art, according to conventional pharmaceutical principles. The combination of therapeutic agents may act synergistically to effect the treatment or prevention of the various disorders described above. Using this approach, one may be able to achieve therapeutic efficacy with lower dosages of each agent, thus reducing the potential for adverse side effects.

An antagonist of XMAD may be produced using methods which are generally known in the art. In particular, purified XMAD may be used to produce antibodies or to screen libraries of pharmaceutical agents to identify those which specifically bind XMAD. Antibodies to XMAD may also be generated using methods that are well known in the art. Such antibodies may include, but are not limited to, polyclonal, monoclonal, chimeric, and single chain antibodies, Fab fragments, and fragments produced by a Fab expression library. Neutralizing antibodies (i.e., those which inhibit

15

20

30

n.dog/\$exam.support/@Stuart.Barrow/Fetch

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

dimer formation) are generally preferred for therapeutic use.

For the production of antibodies, various hosts including goats, rabbits, rats, mice, humans, and others may be immunized by injection with XMAD or with any fragment or oligopeptide thereof which has immunogenic properties. Depending on the host species, various adjuvants may be used to increase immunological response. Such adjuvants include, but are not limited to, Freund's, mineral gels such as aluminum hydroxide, and surface active substances such as lysolecithin, pluronic polyols, polyanions, peptides, oil emulsions, KLH, and dinitrophenol. Among adjuvants used in humans, BCG (bacilli Calmette-Guerin) and Corynebacterium parvum are especially preferable.

It is preferred that the oligopeptides, peptides, or fragments used to induce antibodies to XMAD have an amino acid sequence consisting of at least about 5 amino acids, and generally will consist of at least about 10 amino acids. It is also preferable that these oligopeptides, peptides, or fragments are identical to a portion of the amino acid sequence of the natural protein. Short stretches of XMAD amino acids may be fused with those of another protein, such as KLH, and antibodies to the chimeric molecule may be produced.

Monoclonal antibodies to XMAD may be prepared using any technique which provides for the production of antibody molecules by continuous cell lines in culture. These include, but are not limited to, the hybridoma technique, the human B-cell hybridoma technique, and the EBV-hybridoma technique. (See, e.g., Kohler, G. et al. (1975) Nature 256:495-497; Kozbor, D. et al. (1985) J. Immunol. Methods 81:31-42; Cote, R.J. et al. (1983) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 80:2026-2030; and Cole, S.P. et al. (1984) Mol. Cell Biol. 62:109-120.)

In addition, techniques developed for the production of "chimeric antibodies," such as the splicing of mouse antibody genes to human antibody genes to obtain a molecule with appropriate antigen specificity and biological activity, can be used. (See, e.g., Morrison, S.L. et al. (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:6851-6855; Neuberger, M.S. et al. (1984) Nature 312:604-608; and Takeda, S. et al. (1985) Nature 314:452-454.) Alternatively, techniques described for the production of single chain antibodies may be adapted, using methods known in the art, to produce XMAD-specific single chain antibodies. Antibodies with related specificity, but of distinct idiotypic composition, may be generated by chain shuffling from random combinatorial immunoglobulin libraries. (See, e.g., Burton, D.R. (1991) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88:10134-10137.)

Antibodies may also be produced by inducing in vivo production in the lymphocyte population or by screening immunoglobulin libraries or panels of highly specific binding reagents as disclosed in the literature. (See, e.g., Orlandi, R. et al. (1989) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:3833-3837; Winter, G. et al. (1991) Nature 349:293-299.)

Antibody fragments which contain specific binding sites for XMAD may also be generated.

10

20

25

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

For example, such fragments include, but are not limited to,  $F(ab)_2$  fragments produced by pepsin digestion of the antibody molecule and Fab fragments generated by reducing the disulfide bridges of the  $F(ab)_2$  fragments. Alternatively, Fab expression libraries may be constructed to allow rapid and easy identification of monoclonal Fab fragments with the desired specificity. (See, e.g., Huse, W.D. et al. (1989) Science 246:1275-1281.)

Various immunoassays may be used for screening to identify antibodies having the desired specificity. Numerous protocols for competitive binding or immunoradiometric assays using either polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies with established specificities are well known in the art. Such immunoassays typically involve the measurement of complex formation between XMAD and its specific antibody. A two-site, monoclonal-based immunoassay utilizing monoclonal antibodies reactive to two non-interfering XMAD epitopes is generally used, but a competitive binding assay may also be employed (Pound, supra).

Various methods such as Scatchard analysis in conjunction with radioimmunoassay techniques may be used to assess the affinity of antibodies for XMAD. Affinity is expressed as an association constant,  $K_*$ , which is defined as the molar concentration of XMAD-antibody complex divided by the molar concentrations of free antigen and free antibody under equilibrium conditions. The  $K_*$  determined for a preparation of polyclonal antibodies, which are heterogeneous in their affinities for multiple XMAD epitopes, represents the average affinity, or avidity, of the antibodies for XMAD. The  $K_*$  determined for a preparation of monoclonal antibodies, which are monospecific for a particular XMAD epitope, represents a true measure of affinity. High-affinity antibody preparations with  $K_*$  ranging from about  $10^9$  to  $10^{12}$  L/mole are preferred for use in immunoassays in which the XMAD-antibody complex must withstand rigorous manipulations. Low-affinity antibody preparations with  $K_*$  ranging from about  $10^6$  to  $10^7$  L/mole are preferred for use in immunopurification and similar procedures which ultimately require dissociation of XMAD, preferably in active form, from the antibody (Catty, D. (1988) Antibodies, Volume I: A Practical Approach, IRL Press, Washington DC; Liddell, J.E. and A. Cryer (1991) A Practical Guide to Monoclonal Antibodies, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY).

The titer and avidity of polyclonal antibody preparations may be further evaluated to determine the quality and suitability of such preparations for certain downstream applications. For example, a polyclonal antibody preparation containing at least 1-2 mg specific antibody/ml, preferably 5-10 mg specific antibody/ml, is generally employed in procedures requiring precipitation of XMAD-antibody complexes. Procedures for evaluating antibody specificity, titer, and avidity, and guidelines for antibody quality and usage in various applications, are generally available. (See, e.g., Catty, supra, and Coligan et al., supra.)

In another embodiment of the invention, the polynucleotides encoding XMAD, or any fragment

20

25

30

35

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

or complement thereof, may be used for therapeutic purposes. In one aspect, modifications of gene expression can be achieved by designing complementary sequences or antisense molecules (DNA, RNA, PNA, or modified oligonucleotides) to the coding or regulatory regions of the gene encoding XMAD. Such technology is well known in the art, and antisense oligonucleotides or larger fragments can be designed from various locations along the coding or control regions of sequences encoding XMAD. (See, e.g., Agrawal, S., ed. (1996) Antisense Therapeutics, Humana Press Inc., Totawa NJ.)

In therapeutic use, any gene delivery system suitable for introduction of the antisense sequences into appropriate target cells can be used. Antisense sequences can be delivered intracellularly in the form of an expression plasmid which, upon transcription, produces a sequence complementary to at least a portion of the cellular sequence encoding the target protein. (See, e.g., Slater, J.E. et al. (1998) J. Allergy Clin. Immunol. 102(3):469-475; and Scanlon, K.J. et al. (1995) 9(13):1288-1296.) Antisense sequences can also be introduced intracellularly through the use of viral vectors, such as retrovirus and adeno-associated virus vectors. (See, e.g., Miller, A.D. (1990) Blood 76:271; Ausubel, supra; Uckert, W. and W. Walther (1994) Pharmacol. Ther. 63(3):323-347.) Other gene delivery mechanisms include liposome-derived systems, artificial viral envelopes, and other systems known in the art. (See, e.g., Rossi, J.J. (1995) Br. Med. Bull. 51(1):217-225; Boado, R.J. et al. (1998) J. Pharm. Sci. 87(11):1308-1315; and Morris, M.C. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25(14):2730-2736.)

In another embodiment of the invention, polynucleotides encoding XMAD may be used for somatic or germline gene therapy. Gene therapy may be performed to (i) correct a genetic deficiency (e.g., in the cases of severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID)-X1 disease characterized by X-linked inheritance (Cavazzana-Calvo, M. et al. (2000) Science 288:669-672), severe combined immunodeficiency syndrome associated with an inherited adenosine deaminase (ADA) deficiency (Blaese, R.M. et al. (1995) Science 270:475-480; Bordignon, C. et al. (1995) Science 270:470-475), cystic fibrosis (Zabner, J. et al. (1993) Cell 75:207-216; Crystal, R.G. et al. (1995) Hum. Gene Therapy 6:643-666; Crystal, R.G. et al. (1995) Hum. Gene Therapy 6:667-703), thalassamias, familial hypercholesterolemia, and hemophilia resulting from Factor VIII or Factor IX deficiencies (Crystal, R.G. (1995) Science 270:404-410; Verma, I.M. and N. Somia (1997) Nature 389:239-242)), (ii) express a conditionally lethal gene product (e.g., in the case of cancers which result from unregulated cell proliferation), or (iii) express a protein which affords protection against intracellular parasites (e.g., against human retroviruses, such as human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) (Baltimore, D. (1988) Nature 335:395-396; Poeschla, E. et al. (1996) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA. 93:11395-11399), hepatitis B or C virus (HBV, HCV); fungal parasites, such as Candida albicans and Paracoccidioides brasiliensis; and protozoan parasites such as Plasmodium falciparum and Trypanosoma cruzi). In the case where a genetic deficiency in XMAD expression or regulation causes disease, the expression of

20

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

XMAD from an appropriate population of transduced cells may alleviate the clinical manifestations caused by the genetic deficiency.

In a further embodiment of the invention, diseases or disorders caused by deficiencies in XMAD are treated by constructing mammalian expression vectors encoding XMAD and introducing these vectors by mechanical means into XMAD-deficient cells. Mechanical transfer technologies for use with cells in vivo or ex vitro include (i) direct DNA microinjection into individual cells, (ii) ballistic gold particle delivery, (iii) liposome-mediated transfection, (iv) receptor-mediated gene transfer, and (v) the use of DNA transposons (Morgan, R.A. and W.F. Anderson (1993) Annu. Rev. Biochem. 62:191-217; Ivics, Z. (1997) Cell 91:501-510; Boulay, J-L. and H. Récipon (1998) Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 9:445-450).

Expression vectors that may be effective for the expression of XMAD include, but are not limited to, the PCDNA 3.1, EPITAG, PRCCMV2, PREP, PVAX vectors (Invitrogen, Carlsbad CA), PCMV-SCRIPT, PCMV-TAG, PEGSH/PERV (Stratagene, La Jolla CA), and PTET-OFF, PTET-ON, PTRE2, PTRE2-LUC, PTK-HYG (Clontech, Palo Alto CA). XMAD may be expressed using (i) a constitutively active promoter, (e.g., from cytomegalovirus (CMV), Rous sarcoma virus 15 (RSV), SV40 virus, thymidine kinase (TK), or  $\beta$ -actin genes), (ii) an inducible promoter (e.g., the tetracycline-regulated promoter (Gossen, M. and H. Bujard (1992) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:5547-5551; Gossen, M. et al. (1995) Science 268:1766-1769; Rossi, F.M.V. and H.M. Blau (1998) Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 9:451-456), commercially available in the T-REX plasmid (Invitrogen)); the ecdysone-inducible promoter (available in the plasmids PVGRXR and PIND; Invitrogen); the FK506/rapamycin inducible promoter; or the RU486/mifepristone inducible promoter (Rossi, F.M.V. and H.M. Blau, supra)), or (iii) a tissue-specific promoter or the native promoter of the endogenous gene encoding XMAD from a normal individual.

Commercially available liposome transformation kits (e.g., the PERFECT LIPID TRANSFECTION KIT, available from Invitrogen) allow one with ordinary skill in the art to deliver 25 polynucleotides to target cells in culture and require minimal effort to optimize experimental parameters. In the alternative, transformation is performed using the calcium phosphate method (Graham, F.L. and A.J. Eb (1973) Virology 52:456-467), or by electroporation (Neumann, E. et al. (1982) EMBO J. 1:841-845). The introduction of DNA to primary cells requires modification of these standardized mammalian transfection protocols. 30

In another embodiment of the invention, diseases or disorders caused by genetic defects with respect to XMAD expression are treated by constructing a retrovirus vector consisting of (i) the polynucleotide encoding XMAD under the control of an independent promoter or the retrovirus long terminal repeat (LTR) promoter, (ii) appropriate RNA packaging signals, and (iii) a Rev-responsive

20

25

30

WO 01/42285

PCT/US00/32990

element (RRE) along with additional retrovirus cis-acting RNA sequences and coding sequences required for efficient vector propagation. Retrovirus vectors (e.g., PFB and PFBNEO) are commercially available (Stratagene) and are based on published data (Riviere, I. et al. (1995) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 92:6733-6737), incorporated by reference herein. The vector is propagated in an appropriate vector producing cell line (VPCL) that expresses an envelope gene with a tropism for receptors on the target cells or a promiscuous envelope protein such as VSVg (Armentano, D. et al. (1987) J. Virol. 61:1647-1650; Bender, M.A. et al. (1987) J. Virol. 61:1639-1646; Adam, M.A. and A.D. Miller (1988) J. Virol. 62:3802-3806; Dull, T. et al. (1998) J. Virol. 72:8463-8471; Zufferey, R. et al. (1998) J. Virol. 72:9873-9880). U.S. Patent Number 5,910,434 to Rigg ("Method for obtaining retrovirus packaging cell lines producing high transducing efficiency retroviral supernatant") discloses a method for obtaining retrovirus packaging cell lines and is hereby incorporated by reference. Propagation of retrovirus vectors, transduction of a population of cells (e.g., CD4+ T-cells), and the return of transduced cells to a patient are procedures well known to persons skilled in the art of gene therapy and have been well documented (Ranga, U. et al. (1997) J. Virol. 71:7020-7029; Bauer, G. et al. (1997) Blood 89:2259-2267; Bonyhadi, M.L. (1997) J. Virol. 71:4707-4716; Ranga, U. et al. (1998) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 95:1201-1206; Su, L. (1997) Blood 89:2283-2290).

In the alternative, an adenovirus-based gene therapy delivery system is used to deliver polynucleotides encoding XMAD to cells which have one or more genetic abnormalities with respect to the expression of XMAD. The construction and packaging of adenovirus-based vectors are well known to those with ordinary skill in the art. Replication defective adenovirus vectors have proven to be versatile for importing genes encoding immunoregulatory proteins into intact islets in the pancreas (Csete, M.E. et al. (1995) Transplantation 27:263-268). Potentially useful adenoviral vectors are described in U.S. Patent Number 5,707,618 to Armentano ("Adenovirus vectors for gene therapy"), hereby incorporated by reference. For adenoviral vectors, see also Antinozzi, P.A. et al. (1999) Annu. Rev. Nutr. 19:511-544; and Verma, I.M. and N. Somia (1997) Nature 18:389:239-242, both incorporated by reference herein.

In another alternative, a herpes-based, gene therapy delivery system is used to deliver polynucleotides encoding XMAD to target cells which have one or more genetic abnormalities with respect to the expression of XMAD. The use of herpes simplex virus (HSV)-based vectors may be especially valuable for introducing XMAD to cells of the central nervous system, for which HSV has a tropism. The construction and packaging of herpes-based vectors are well known to those with ordinary skill in the art. A replication-competent herpes simplex virus (HSV) type 1-based vector has been used to deliver a reporter gene to the eyes of primates (Liu, X. et al. (1999) Exp. Eye Res. 169:385-395). The construction of a HSV-1 virus vector has also been disclosed in detail in U.S.

15

20

30

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

Patent Number 5,804,413 to DeLuca ("Herpes simplex virus strains for gene transfer"), which is hereby incorporated by reference. U.S. Patent Number 5,804,413 teaches the use of recombinant HSV d92 which consists of a genome containing at least one exogenous gene to be transferred to a cell under the control of the appropriate promoter for purposes including human gene therapy. Also taught by this patent are the construction and use of recombinant HSV strains deleted for ICP4, ICP27 and ICP22. For HSV vectors, see also Goins, W.F. et al. (1999) J. Virol. 73:519-532 and Xu, H. et al. (1994) Dev. Biol. 163:152-161, hereby incorporated by reference. The manipulation of cloned herpesvirus sequences, the generation of recombinant virus following the transfection of multiple plasmids containing different segments of the large herpesvirus genomes, the growth and propagation of herpesvirus, and the infection of cells with herpesvirus are techniques well known to those of ordinary skill in the art.

In another alternative, an alphavirus (positive, single-stranded RNA virus) vector is used to deliver polynucleotides encoding XMAD to target cells. The biology of the prototypic alphavirus, Semliki Forest Virus (SFV), has been studied extensively and gene transfer vectors have been based on the SFV genome (Garoff, H. and K.-J. Li (1998) Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 9:464-469). During alphavirus RNA replication, a subgenomic RNA is generated that normally encodes the viral capsid proteins. This subgenomic RNA replicates to higher levels than the full-length genomic RNA, resulting in the overproduction of capsid proteins relative to the viral proteins with enzymatic activity (e.g., protease and polymerase). Similarly, inserting the coding sequence for XMAD into the alphavirus genome in place of the capsid-coding region results in the production of a large number of XMADcoding RNAs and the synthesis of high levels of XMAD in vector transduced cells. While alphavirus infection is typically associated with cell lysis within a few days, the ability to establish a persistent infection in hamster normal kidney cells (BHK-21) with a variant of Sindbis virus (SIN) indicates that the lytic replication of alphaviruses can be altered to suit the needs of the gene therapy application (Dryga, S.A. et al. (1997) Virology 228:74-83). The wide host range of alphaviruses will allow the introduction of XMAD into a variety of cell types. The specific transduction of a subset of cells in a population may require the sorting of cells prior to transduction. The methods of manipulating infectious cDNA clones of alphaviruses, performing alphavirus cDNA and RNA transfections, and performing alphavirus infections, are well known to those with ordinary skill in the art.

Oligonucleotides derived from the transcription initiation site, e.g., between about positions -10 and +10 from the start site, may also be employed to inhibit gene expression. Similarly, inhibition can be achieved using triple helix base-pairing methodology. Triple helix pairing is useful because it causes inhibition of the ability of the double helix to open sufficiently for the binding of polymerases, transcription factors, or regulatory molecules. Recent therapeutic advances using triplex DNA have

10

15

20

25

30

35

WO 01/42285

PCT/US00/32990

been described in the literature. (See, e.g., Gee, J.E. et al. (1994) in Huber, B.E. and B.I. Carr, Molecular and Immunologic Approaches, Futura Publishing, Mt. Kisco NY, pp. 163-177.) A complementary sequence or antisense molecule may also be designed to block translation of mRNA by preventing the transcript from binding to ribosomes.

Ribozymes, enzymatic RNA molecules, may also be used to catalyze the specific cleavage of RNA. The mechanism of ribozyme action involves sequence-specific hybridization of the ribozyme molecule to complementary target RNA, followed by endonucleolytic cleavage. For example, engineered hammerhead motif ribozyme molecules may specifically and efficiently catalyze endonucleolytic cleavage of sequences encoding XMAD.

Specific ribozyme cleavage sites within any potential RNA target are initially identified by scanning the target molecule for ribozyme cleavage sites, including the following sequences: GUA, GUU, and GUC. Once identified, short RNA sequences of between 15 and 20 ribonucleotides, corresponding to the region of the target gene containing the cleavage site, may be evaluated for secondary structural features which may render the oligonucleotide inoperable. The suitability of candidate targets may also be evaluated by testing accessibility to hybridization with complementary oligonucleotides using ribonuclease protection assays.

Complementary ribonucleic acid molecules and ribozymes of the invention may be prepared by any method known in the art for the synthesis of nucleic acid molecules. These include techniques for chemically synthesizing oligonucleotides such as solid phase phosphoramidite chemical synthesis. Alternatively, RNA molecules may be generated by in vitro and in vivo transcription of DNA sequences encoding XMAD. Such DNA sequences may be incorporated into a wide variety of vectors with suitable RNA polymerase promoters such as T7 or SP6. Alternatively, these cDNA constructs that synthesize complementary RNA, constitutively or inducibly, can be introduced into cell lines, cells, or tissues.

RNA molecules may be modified to increase intracellular stability and half-life. Possible modifications include, but are not limited to, the addition of flanking sequences at the 5' and/or 3' ends of the molecule, or the use of phosphorothioate or 2' O-methyl rather than phosphodiesterase linkages within the backbone of the molecule. This concept is inherent in the production of PNAs and can be extended in all of these molecules by the inclusion of nontraditional bases such as inosine, queosine, and wybutosine, as well as acetyl-, methyl-, thio-, and similarly modified forms of adenine, cytidine, guanine, thymine, and uridine which are not as easily recognized by endogenous endonucleases.

An additional embodiment of the invention encompasses a method for screening for a compound which is effective in altering expression of a polynucleotide encoding XMAD. Compounds which may be effective in altering expression of a specific polynucleotide may include, but are not limited to, oligonucleotides, antisense oligonucleotides, triple helix-forming

30

35

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

oligonucleotides, transcription factors and other polypeptide transcriptional regulators, and nonmacromolecular chemical entities which are capable of interacting with specific polynucleotide sequences. Effective compounds may alter polynucleotide expression by acting as either inhibitors or promoters of polynucleotide expression. Thus, in the treatment of disorders associated with increased XMAD expression or activity, a compound which specifically inhibits expression of the polynucleotide encoding XMAD may be therapeutically useful, and in the treament of disorders associated with decreased XMAD expression or activity, a compound which specifically promotes expression of the polynucleotide encoding XMAD may be therapeutically useful.

At least one, and up to a plurality, of test compounds may be screened for effectiveness in altering expression of a specific polynucleotide. A test compound may be obtained by any method 10 commonly known in the art, including chemical modification of a compound known to be effective in altering polynucleotide expression; selection from an existing, commercially-available or proprietary library of naturally-occurring or non-natural chemical compounds; rational design of a compound based on chemical and/or structural properties of the target polynucleotide; and selection from a library of chemical compounds created combinatorially or randomly. A sample comprising a 15 polynucleotide encoding XMAD is exposed to at least one test compound thus obtained. The sample may comprise, for example, an intact or permeabilized cell, or an in vitro cell-free or reconstituted biochemical system. Alterations in the expression of a polynucleotide encoding XMAD are assayed by any method commonly known in the art. Typically, the expression of a specific nucleotide is detected by hybridization with a probe having a nucleotide sequence complementary to the sequence 20 of the polynucleotide encoding XMAD. The amount of hybridization may be quantified, thus forming the basis for a comparison of the expression of the polynucleotide both with and without exposure to one or more test compounds. Detection of a change in the expression of a polynucleotide exposed to a test compound indicates that the test compound is effective in altering the expression of the polynucleotide. A screen for a compound effective in altering expression of a specific polynucleotide can be carried out, for example, using a Schizosaccharomyces pombe gene expression system (Atkins, D. et al. (1999) U.S. Patent No. 5,932,435; Arndt, G.M. et al. (2000) Nucleic Acids Res. 28:E15) or a human cell line such as HeLa cell (Clarke, M.L. et al. (2000) Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 268:8-13). A particular embodiment of the present invention involves screening a combinatorial library of oligonucleotides (such as deoxyribonucleotides, ribonucleotides, peptide nucleic acids, and modified oligonucleotides) for antisense activity against a specific polynucleotide sequence (Bruice, T.W. et al. (1997) U.S. Patent No. 5,686,242; Bruice, T.W. et al. (2000) U.S. Patent No. 6,022,691).

Many methods for introducing vectors into cells or tissues are available and equally suitable for use in vivo, in vitro, and ex vivo. For ex vivo therapy, vectors may be introduced into stem cells taken

15

20

25

30

WO 01/42285

PCT/US00/32990

from the patient and clonally propagated for autologous transplant back into that same patient. Delivery by transfection, by liposome injections, or by polycationic amino polymers may be achieved using methods which are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Goldman, C.K. et al. (1997) Nat. Biotechnol. 15:462-466.)

Any of the therapeutic methods described above may be applied to any subject in need of such therapy, including, for example, mammals such as humans, dogs, cats, cows, horses, rabbits, and monkeys.

An additional embodiment of the invention relates to the administration of a composition which generally comprises an active ingredient formulated with a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. Excipients may include, for example, sugars, starches, celluloses, gums, and proteins. Various formulations are commonly known and are thoroughly discussed in the latest edition of Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences (Maack Publishing, Easton PA). Such compositions may consist of XMAD, antibodies to XMAD, and mimetics, agonists, antagonists, or inhibitors of XMAD.

The compositions utilized in this invention may be administered by any number of routes including, but not limited to, oral, intravenous, intramuscular, intra-arterial, intramedullary, intrathecal, intraventricular, pulmonary, transdermal, subcutaneous, intraperitoneal, intranasal, enteral, topical, sublingual, or rectal means.

Compositions for pulmonary administration may be prepared in liquid or dry powder form. These compositions are generally aerosolized immediately prior to inhalation by the patient. In the case of small molecules (e.g. traditional low molecular weight organic drugs), aerosol delivery of fast-acting formulations is well-known in the art. In the case of macromolecules (e.g. larger peptides and proteins), recent developments in the field of pulmonary delivery via the alveolar region of the lung have enabled the practical delivery of drugs such as insulin to blood circulation (see, e.g., Patton, J.S. et al., U.S. Patent No. 5,997,848). Pulmonary delivery has the advantage of administration without needle injection, and obviates the need for potentially toxic penetration enhancers.

Compositions suitable for use in the invention include compositions wherein the active ingredients are contained in an effective amount to achieve the intended purpose. The determination of an effective dose is well within the capability of those skilled in the art.

Specialized forms of compositions may be prepared for direct intracellular delivery of macromolecules comprising XMAD or fragments thereof. For example, liposome preparations containing a cell-impermeable macromolecule may promote cell fusion and intracellular delivery of the macromolecule. Alternatively, XMAD or a fragment thereof may be joined to a short cationic N-terminal portion from the HIV Tat-1 protein. Fusion proteins thus generated have been found to transduce into the cells of all tissues, including the brain, in a mouse model system (Schwarze, S.R. et

20

25

30

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

al. (1999) Science 285:1569-1572).

For any compound, the therapeutically effective dose can be estimated initially either in cell culture assays, e.g., of neoplastic cells, or in animal models such as mice, rats, rabbits, dogs, monkeys, or pigs. An animal model may also be used to determine the appropriate concentration range and route of administration. Such information can then be used to determine useful doses and routes for administration in humans.

A therapeutically effective dose refers to that amount of active ingredient, for example XMAD or fragments thereof, antibodies of XMAD, and agonists, antagonists or inhibitors of XMAD, which ameliorates the symptoms or condition. Therapeutic efficacy and toxicity may be determined by standard pharmaceutical procedures in cell cultures or with experimental animals, such as by calculating the ED<sub>50</sub> (the dose therapeutically effective in 50% of the population) or LD<sub>50</sub> (the dose lethal to 50% of the population) statistics. The dose ratio of toxic to therapeutic effects is the therapeutic index, which can be expressed as the LD<sub>50</sub>/ED<sub>50</sub> ratio. Compositions which exhibit large therapeutic indices are preferred. The data obtained from cell culture assays and animal studies are used to formulate a range of dosage for human use. The dosage contained in such compositions is preferably within a range of circulating concentrations that includes the ED<sub>50</sub> with little or no toxicity. The dosage varies within this range depending upon the dosage form employed, the sensitivity of the patient, and the route of administration.

The exact dosage will be determined by the practitioner, in light of factors related to the subject requiring treatment. Dosage and administration are adjusted to provide sufficient levels of the active moiety or to maintain the desired effect. Factors which may be taken into account include the severity of the disease state, the general health of the subject, the age, weight, and gender of the subject, time and frequency of administration, drug combination(s), reaction sensitivities, and response to therapy. Long-acting compositions may be administered every 3 to 4 days, every week, or biweekly depending on the half-life and clearance rate of the particular formulation.

Normal dosage amounts may vary from about  $0.1 \mu g$  to  $100,000 \mu g$ , up to a total dose of about 1 gram, depending upon the route of administration. Guidance as to particular dosages and methods of delivery is provided in the literature and generally available to practitioners in the art. Those skilled in the art will employ different formulations for nucleotides than for proteins or their inhibitors. Similarly, delivery of polynucleotides or polypeptides will be specific to particular cells, conditions, locations, etc.

#### **DIAGNOSTICS**

In another embodiment, antibodies which specifically bind XMAD may be used for the diagnosis of disorders characterized by expression of XMAD, or in assays to monitor patients being

15

20

25

30

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

treated with XMAD or agonists, antagonists, or inhibitors of XMAD. Antibodies useful for diagnostic purposes may be prepared in the same manner as described above for therapeutics. Diagnostic assays for XMAD include methods which utilize the antibody and a label to detect XMAD in human body fluids or in extracts of cells or tissues. The antibodies may be used with or without modification, and may be labeled by covalent or non-covalent attachment of a reporter molecule. A wide variety of reporter molecules, several of which are described above, are known in the art and may be used.

A variety of protocols for measuring XMAD, including ELISAs, RIAs, and FACS, are known in the art and provide a basis for diagnosing altered or abnormal levels of XMAD expression. Normal or standard values for XMAD expression are established by combining body fluids or cell extracts taken from normal mammalian subjects, for example, human subjects, with antibody to XMAD under conditions suitable for complex formation. The amount of standard complex formation may be quantitated by various methods, such as photometric means. Quantities of XMAD expressed in subject, control, and disease samples from biopsied tissues are compared with the standard values. Deviation between standard and subject values establishes the parameters for diagnosing disease.

In another embodiment of the invention, the polynucleotides encoding XMAD may be used for diagnostic purposes. The polynucleotides which may be used include oligonucleotide sequences, complementary RNA and DNA molecules, and PNAs. The polynucleotides may be used to detect and quantify gene expression in biopsied tissues in which expression of XMAD may be correlated with disease. The diagnostic assay may be used to determine absence, presence, and excess expression of XMAD, and to monitor regulation of XMAD levels during therapeutic intervention.

In one aspect, hybridization with PCR probes which are capable of detecting polynucleotide sequences, including genomic sequences, encoding XMAD or closely related molecules may be used to identify nucleic acid sequences which encode XMAD. The specificity of the probe, whether it is made from a highly specific region, e.g., the 5' regulatory region, or from a less specific region, e.g., a conserved motif, and the stringency of the hybridization or amplification will determine whether the probe identifies only naturally occurring sequences encoding XMAD, allelic variants, or related sequences.

Probes may also be used for the detection of related sequences, and may have at least 50% sequence identity to any of the XMAD encoding sequences. The hybridization probes of the subject invention may be DNA or RNA and may be derived from the sequence of SEQ ID NO:22-42 or from genomic sequences including promoters, enhancers, and introns of the XMAD gene.

Means for producing specific hybridization probes for DNAs encoding XMAD include the cloning of polynucleotide sequences encoding XMAD or XMAD derivatives into vectors for the production of mRNA probes. Such vectors are known in the art, are commercially available, and may

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

be used to synthesize RNA probes in vitro by means of the addition of the appropriate RNA polymerases and the appropriate labeled nucleotides. Hybridization probes may be labeled by a variety of reporter groups, for example, by radionuclides such as <sup>32</sup>P or <sup>35</sup>S, or by enzymatic labels, such as alkaline phosphatase coupled to the probe via avidin/biotin coupling systems, and the like.

5 Polynucleotide sequences encoding XMAD may be used for the diagnosis of disorders associated with expression of XMAD. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, a genetic disorder, such as adrenoleukodystrophy, Alport's syndrome, choroideremia, Duchenne and Becker muscular dystrophy, Down's syndrome, cystic fibrosis, chronic granulomatous disease, Gaucher's disease, Huntington's chorea, Marfan's syndrome, muscular dystrophy, myotonic dystrophy, pycnodysostosis, Refsum's syndrome, retinoblastoma, sickle cell anemia, thalassemia, 10 Werner syndrome, von Willebrand's disease, Wilms' tumor, Zellweger syndrome, peroxisomal acyl-CoA oxidase deficiency, peroxisomal thiolase deficiency, peroxisomal bifunctional protein deficiency, mitochondrial carnitine palmitoyl transferase and carnitine deficiency, mitochondrial verylong-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase deficiency, mitochondrial medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase deficiency, mitochondrial short-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase deficiency, mitochondrial electron transport flavoprotein and electron transport flavoprotein:ubiquinone oxidoreductase deficiency, mitochondrial trifunctional protein deficiency, and mitochondrial shortchain 3-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenase deficiency; an autoimmune/inflammation disorder, such as acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), Addison's disease, adult respiratory distress syndrome, allergies, ankylosing spondylitis, amyloidosis, anemia, asthma, atherosclerosis, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune thyroiditis, autoimmune polyendocrinopathycandidiasis-ectodermal dystrophy (APECED), bronchitis, cholecystitis, contact dermatitis, Crohn's disease, atopic dermatitis, dermatomyositis, diabetes mellitus, emphysema, episodic lymphopenia with lymphocytotoxins, erythroblastosis fetalis, erythema nodosum, atrophic gastritis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's syndrome, gout, Graves' disease, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, hypereosinophilia, irritable bowel syndrome, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, myocardial or pericardial inflammation, osteoarthritis, osteoporosis, pancreatitis, polymyositis, psoriasis, Reiter's syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma, Sjögren's syndrome, systemic anaphylaxis, systemic lupus erythematosus, systemic sclerosis, thrombocytopenic purpura, ulcerative colitis, uveitis, Werner syndrome, complications of cancer, hemodialysis, and extracorporeal circulation, viral, bacterial, fungal, parasitic, protozoal, and helminthic infections, and trauma; and a cell proliferative disorder, such as actinic keratosis, arteriosclerosis, atherosclerosis, bursitis, cirrhosis, hepatitis, mixed connective tissue disease (MCTD), myelofibrosis, paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, polycythemia vera, psoriasis, primary thrombocythemia, and cancers including adenocarcinoma, leukemia, lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, sarcoma, teratocarcinoma, and, in particular, cancers of

15

20

25

30

35

20

25

30

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

the adrenal gland, bladder, bone, bone marrow, brain, breast, cervix, gall bladder, ganglia, gastrointestinal tract, heart, kidney, liver, lung, muscle, ovary, pancreas, parathyroid, penis, prostate, salivary glands, skin, spleen, testis, thymus, thyroid, and uterus. The polynucleotide sequences encoding XMAD may be used in Southern or northern analysis, dot blot, or other membrane-based technologies; in PCR technologies; in dipstick, pin, and multiformat ELISA-like assays; and in microarrays utilizing fluids or tissues from patients to detect altered XMAD expression. Such qualitative or quantitative methods are well known in the art.

In a particular aspect, the nucleotide sequences encoding XMAD may be useful in assays that detect the presence of associated disorders, particularly those mentioned above. The nucleotide sequences encoding XMAD may be labeled by standard methods and added to a fluid or tissue sample from a patient under conditions suitable for the formation of hybridization complexes. After a suitable incubation period, the sample is washed and the signal is quantified and compared with a standard value. If the amount of signal in the patient sample is significantly altered in comparison to a control sample then the presence of altered levels of nucleotide sequences encoding XMAD in the sample indicates the presence of the associated disorder. Such assays may also be used to evaluate the efficacy of a particular therapeutic treatment regimen in animal studies, in clinical trials, or to monitor the treatment of an individual patient.

In order to provide a basis for the diagnosis of a disorder associated with expression of XMAD, a normal or standard profile for expression is established. This may be accomplished by combining body fluids or cell extracts taken from normal subjects, either animal or human, with a sequence, or a fragment thereof, encoding XMAD, under conditions suitable for hybridization or amplification. Standard hybridization may be quantified by comparing the values obtained from normal subjects with values from an experiment in which a known amount of a substantially purified polynucleotide is used. Standard values obtained in this manner may be compared with values obtained from samples from patients who are symptomatic for a disorder. Deviation from standard values is used to establish the presence of a disorder.

Once the presence of a disorder is established and a treatment protocol is initiated, hybridization assays may be repeated on a regular basis to determine if the level of expression in the patient begins to approximate that which is observed in the normal subject. The results obtained from successive assays may be used to show the efficacy of treatment over a period ranging from several days to months.

With respect to cancer, the presence of an abnormal amount of transcript (either under- or overexpressed) in biopsied tissue from an individual may indicate a predisposition for the development of the disease, or may provide a means for detecting the disease prior to the appearance of actual

10

15

25

30



WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

clinical symptoms. A more definitive diagnosis of this type may allow health professionals to employ preventative measures or aggressive treatment earlier thereby preventing the development or further progression of the cancer.

Additional diagnostic uses for oligonucleotides designed from the sequences encoding XMAD may involve the use of PCR. These oligomers may be chemically synthesized, generated enzymatically, or produced in vitro. Oligomers will preferably contain a fragment of a polynucleotide encoding XMAD, or a fragment of a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide encoding XMAD, and will be employed under optimized conditions for identification of a specific gene or condition. Oligomers may also be employed under less stringent conditions for detection or quantification of closely related DNA or RNA sequences.

In a particular aspect, oligonucleotide primers derived from the polynucleotide sequences encoding XMAD may be used to detect single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs). SNPs are substitutions, insertions and deletions that are a frequent cause of inherited or acquired genetic disease in humans. Methods of SNP detection include, but are not limited to, single-stranded conformation polymorphism (SSCP) and fluorescent SSCP (fSSCP) methods. In SSCP, oligonucleotide primers derived from the polynucleotide sequences encoding XMAD are used to amplify DNA using the polymerase chain reaction (PCR). The DNA may be derived, for example, from diseased or normal tissue, biopsy samples, bodily fluids, and the like. SNPs in the DNA cause differences in the secondary and tertiary structures of PCR products in single-stranded form, and these differences are detectable using gel electrophoresis in non-denaturing gels. In tSCCP, the oligonucleotide primers are fluorescently labeled, which allows detection of the amplimers in high-throughput equipment such as DNA sequencing machines. Additionally, sequence database analysis methods, termed in silico SNP (isSNP), are capable of identifying polymorphisms by comparing the sequence of individual overlapping DNA fragments which assemble into a common consensus sequence. These computerbased methods filter out sequence variations due to laboratory preparation of DNA and sequencing errors using statistical models and automated analyses of DNA sequence chromatograms. In the alternative, SNPs may be detected and characterized by mass spectrometry using, for example, the high throughput MASSARRAY system (Sequenom, Inc., San Diego CA).

Methods which may also be used to quantify the expression of XMAD include radiolabeling or biotinylating nucleotides, coamplification of a control nucleic acid, and interpolating results from standard curves. (See, e.g., Melby, P.C. et al. (1993) J. Immunol. Methods 159:235-244; Duplaa, C. et al. (1993) Anal. Biochem. 212:229-236.) The speed of quantitation of multiple samples may be accelerated by running the assay in a high-throughput format where the oligomer or polynucleotide of interest is presented in various dilutions and a spectrophotometric or colorimetric response gives rapid

WO 01/42285

PCT/US00/32990

quantitation.

5

15

20

30

In further embodiments, oligonucleotides or longer fragments derived from any of the polynucleotide sequences described herein may be used as elements on a microarray. The microarray can be used in transcript imaging techniques which monitor the relative expression levels of large numbers of genes simultaneously as described in Seilhamer, J.J. et al., "Comparative Gene Transcript Analysis," U.S. Patent No. 5,840,484, incorporated herein by reference. The microarray may also be used to identify genetic variants, mutations, and polymorphisms. This information may be used to determine gene function, to understand the genetic basis of a disorder, to diagnose a disorder, to monitor progression/regression of disease as a function of gene expression, and to develop and monitor the activities of therapeutic agents in the treatment of disease. In particular, this information may be used to develop a pharmacogenomic profile of a patient in order to select the most appropriate and effective treatment regimen for that patient. For example, therapeutic agents which are highly effective and display the fewest side effects may be selected for a patient based on his/her pharmacogenomic profile.

In another embodiment, antibodies specific for XMAD, or XMAD or fragments thereof may be used as elements on a microarray. The microarray may be used to monitor or measure protein-protein interactions, drug-target interactions, and gene expression profiles, as described above.

A particular embodiment relates to the use of the polynucleotides of the present invention to generate a transcript image of a tissue or cell type. A transcript image represents the global pattern of gene expression by a particular tissue or cell type. Global gene expression patterns are analyzed by quantifying the number of expressed genes and their relative abundance under given conditions and at a given time. (See Seilhamer et al., "Comparative Gene Transcript Analysis," U.S. Patent Number 5,840,484, expressly incorporated by reference herein.) Thus a transcript image may be generated by hybridizing the polynucleotides of the present invention or their complements to the totality of transcripts or reverse transcripts of a particular tissue or cell type. In one embodiment, the hybridization takes place in high-throughput format, wherein the polynucleotides of the present invention or their complements comprise a subset of a plurality of elements on a microarray. The resultant transcript image would provide a profile of gene activity.

Transcript images may be generated using transcripts isolated from tissues, cell lines, biopsies, or other biological samples. The transcript image may thus reflect gene expression <u>in vivo</u>, as in the case of a tissue or biopsy sample, or <u>in vitro</u>, as in the case of a cell line.

Transcript images which profile the expression of the polynucleotides of the present invention may also be used in conjunction with <u>in vitro</u> model systems and preclinical evaluation of pharmaceuticals, as well as toxicological testing of industrial and naturally-occurring environmental compounds. All compounds induce characteristic gene expression patterns, frequently termed

20

25

30

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

molecular fingerprints or toxicant signatures, which are indicative of mechanisms of action and toxicity (Nuwaysir, E.F. et al. (1999) Mol. Carcinog. 24:153-159; Steiner, S. and N.L. Anderson (2000) Toxicol. Lett. 112-113:467-471, expressly incorporated by reference herein). If a test compound has a signature similar to that of a compound with known toxicity, it is likely to share those toxic properties, These fingerprints or signatures are most useful and refined when they contain expression information from a large number of genes and gene families. Ideally, a genome-wide measurement of expression provides the highest quality signature. Even genes whose expression is not altered by any tested compounds are important as well, as the levels of expression of these genes are used to normalize the rest of the expression data. The normalization procedure is useful for comparison of expression data after treatment with different compounds. While the assignment of gene function to elements of a toxicant signature aids in interpretation of toxicity mechanisms, knowledge of gene function is not necessary for the statistical matching of signatures which leads to prediction of toxicity. (See, for example, Press Release 00-02 from the National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences, released February 29, 2000, available at http://www.niehs.nih.gov/oc/news/toxchip.htm.) Therefore, it is important and desirable in toxicological screening using toxicant signatures to include all expressed gene sequences.

In one embodiment, the toxicity of a test compound is assessed by treating a biological sample containing nucleic acids with the test compound. Nucleic acids that are expressed in the treated biological sample are hybridized with one or more probes specific to the polynucleotides of the present invention, so that transcript levels corresponding to the polynucleotides of the present invention may be quantified. The transcript levels in the treated biological sample are compared with levels in an untreated biological sample. Differences in the transcript levels between the two samples are indicative of a toxic response caused by the test compound in the treated sample.

Another particular embodiment relates to the use of the polypeptide sequences of the present invention to analyze the proteome of a tissue or cell type. The term proteome refers to the global pattern of protein expression in a particular tissue or cell type. Each protein component of a proteome can be subjected individually to further analysis. Proteome expression patterns, or profiles, are analyzed by quantifying the number of expressed proteins and their relative abundance under given conditions and at a given time. A profile of a cell's proteome may thus be generated by separating and analyzing the polypeptides of a particular tissue or cell type. In one embodiment, the separation is achieved using two-dimensional gel electrophoresis, in which proteins from a sample are separated by isoelectric focusing in the first dimension, and then according to molecular weight by sodium dodecyl sulfate slab gel electrophoresis in the second dimension (Steiner and Anderson, supra). The proteins are visualized in the gel as discrete and uniquely positioned spots, typically by staining the gel with an agent such as Coomassie Blue or silver or fluorescent stains. The optical density of each protein spot is

15

20

25

30

WO 01/42285

PCT/US00/32990

generally proportional to the level of the protein in the sample. The optical densities of equivalently positioned protein spots from different samples, for example, from biological samples either treated or untreated with a test compound or therapeutic agent, are compared to identify any changes in protein spot density related to the treatment. The proteins in the spots are partially sequenced using, for example, standard methods employing chemical or enzymatic cleavage followed by mass spectrometry. The identity of the protein in a spot may be determined by comparing its partial sequence, preferably of at least 5 contiguous amino acid residues, to the polypeptide sequences of the present invention. In some cases, further sequence data may be obtained for definitive protein identification.

A proteomic profile may also be generated using antibodies specific for XMAD to quantify the levels of XMAD expression. In one embodiment, the antibodies are used as elements on a microarray, and protein expression levels are quantified by exposing the microarray to the sample and detecting the levels of protein bound to each array element (Lueking, A. et al. (1999) Anal. Biochem. 270:103-111; Mendoze, L.G. et al. (1999) Biotechniques 27:778-788). Detection may be performed by a variety of methods known in the art, for example, by reacting the proteins in the sample with a thiol- or amino-reactive fluorescent compound and detecting the amount of fluorescence bound at each array element.

Toxicant signatures at the proteome level are also useful for toxicological screening, and should be analyzed in parallel with toxicant signatures at the transcript level. There is a poor correlation between transcript and protein abundances for some proteins in some tissues (Anderson, N.L. and J. Sellhamer (1997) Electrophoresis 18:533-537), so proteome toxicant signatures may be useful in the analysis of compounds which do not significantly affect the transcript image, but which alter the proteomic profile. In addition, the analysis of transcripts in body fluids is difficult, due to rapid degradation of mRNA, so proteomic profiling may be more reliable and informative in such cases.

In another embodiment, the toxicity of a test compound is assessed by treating a biological sample containing proteins with the test compound. Proteins that are expressed in the treated biological sample are separated so that the amount of each protein can be quantified. The amount of each protein is compared to the amount of the corresponding protein in an untreated biological sample. A difference in the amount of protein between the two samples is indicative of a toxic response to the test compound in the treated sample. Individual proteins are identified by sequencing the amino acid residues of the individual proteins and comparing these partial sequences to the polypeptides of the present invention.

In another embodiment, the toxicity of a test compound is assessed by treating a biological sample containing proteins with the test compound. Proteins from the biological sample are incubated with antibodies specific to the polypeptides of the present invention. The amount of protein recognized by the antibodies is quantified. The amount of protein in the treated biological sample is compared with the amount in an untreated biological sample. A difference in the amount of protein between the two

25

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

samples is indicative of a toxic response to the test compound in the treated sample.

Microarrays may be prepared, used, and analyzed using methods known in the art. (See, e.g., Brennan, T.M. et al. (1995) U.S. Patent No. 5,474,796; Schena, M. et al. (1996) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 93:10614-10619; Baldeschweiler et al. (1995) PCT application WO95/251116; Shalon, D. et al. (1995) PCT application WO95/35505; Heller, R.A. et al. (1997) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 94:2150-2155; and Heller, M.J. et al. (1997) U.S. Patent No. 5,605,662.) Various types of microarrays are well known and thoroughly described in DNA Microarrays: A Practical Approach, M. Schena, ed. (1999) Oxford University Press, London, hereby expressly incorporated by reference.

In another embodiment of the invention, nucleic acid sequences encoding XMAD may be used to generate hybridization probes useful in mapping the naturally occurring genomic sequence. Either 10 coding or noncoding sequences may be used, and in some instances, noncoding sequences may be preferable over coding sequences. For example, conservation of a coding sequence among members of a multi-gene family may potentially cause undesired cross hybridization during chromosomal mapping. The sequences may be mapped to a particular chromosome, to a specific region of a chromosome, or to artificial chromosome constructions, e.g., human artificial chromosomes (HACs), 15 yeast artificial chromosomes (YACs), bacterial artificial chromosomes (BACs), bacterial P1 constructions, or single chromosome cDNA libraries. (See, e.g., Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat. Genet. 15:345-355; Price, C.M. (1993) Blood Rev. 7:127-134; and Trask, B.J. (1991) Trends Genet. 7:149-154.) Once mapped, the nucleic acid sequences of the invention may be used to develop genetic linkage maps, for example, which correlate the inheritance of a disease state with the inheritance of a particular chromosome region or restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP). (See, e.g., Lander, E.S. and D. Botstein (1986) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 83:7353-7357.)

Fluorescent in situ hybridization (FISH) may be correlated with other physical and genetic map data. (See, e.g., Heinz-Ulrich, et al. (1995) in Meyers, supra, pp. 965-968.) Examples of genetic map data can be found in various scientific journals or at the Online Mendelian Inheritance in Man (OMIM) World Wide Web site. Correlation between the location of the gene encoding XMAD on a physical map and a specific disorder, or a predisposition to a specific disorder, may help define the region of DNA associated with that disorder and thus may further positional cloning efforts.

In situ hybridization of chromosomal preparations and physical mapping techniques, such as linkage analysis using established chromosomal markers, may be used for extending genetic maps. 30 Often the placement of a gene on the chromosome of another manimalian species, such as mouse, may reveal associated markers even if the exact chromosomal locus is not known. This information is valuable to investigators searching for disease genes using positional cloning or other gene discovery techniques. Once the gene or genes responsible for a disease or syndrome have been crudely localized by genetic linkage to a particular genomic region, e.g., ataxia-telangiectasia to 11q22-23, any sequences 35

PCT/US00/32990

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

WO 01/42285

mapping to that area may represent associated or regulatory genes for further investigation. (See, e.g., Gatti, R.A. et al. (1988) Nature 336:577-580.) The nucleotide sequence of the instant invention may also be used to detect differences in the chromosomal location due to translocation, inversion, etc., among normal, carrier, or affected individuals.

In another embodiment of the invention, XMAD, its catalytic or immunogenic fragments, or oligopeptides thereof can be used for screening libraries of compounds in any of a variety of drug screening techniques. The fragment employed in such screening may be free in solution, affixed to a solid support, borne on a cell surface, or located intracellularly. The formation of binding complexes between XMAD and the agent being tested may be measured.

Another technique for drug screening provides for high throughput screening of compounds having suitable binding affinity to the protein of interest. (See, e.g., Geysen, et al. (1984) PCT application WO84/03564.) In this method, large numbers of different small test compounds are synthesized on a solid substrate. The test compounds are reacted with XMAD, or fragments thereof, and washed. Bound XMAD is then detected by methods well known in the art. Purified XMAD can also be coated directly onto plates for use in the aforementioned drug screening techniques. Alternatively, non-neutralizing antibodies can be used to capture the peptide and immobilize it on a solid support.

In another embodiment, one may use competitive drug screening assays in which neutralizing antibodies capable of binding XMAD specifically compete with a test compound for binding XMAD. In this manner, antibodies can be used to detect the presence of any peptide which shares one or more antigenic determinants with XMAD.

In additional embodiments, the nucleotide sequences which encode XMAD may be used in any molecular biology techniques that have yet to be developed, provided the new techniques rely on properties of nucleotide sequences that are currently known, including, but not limited to, such properties as the triplet genetic code and specific base pair interactions.

Without further elaboration, it is believed that one skilled in the art can, using the preceding description, utilize the present invention to its fullest extent. The following preferred specific embodiments are, therefore, to be construed as merely illustrative, and not limitative of the remainder of the disclosure in any way whatsoever.

Without further elaboration, it is believed that one skilled in the art can, using the preceding description, utilize the present invention to its fullest extent. The following preferred specific embodiments are, therefore, to be construed as merely illustrative, and not limitative of the remainder of the disclosure in any way whatsoever.

The disclosures of all patents, applications, and publications mentioned above and below, in particular U.S. Ser. No. 60/172,354, and U.S. Ser. No. 60/172,852, are hereby expressly incorporated

15

WO 01/42285

PCT/US00/32990

by reference.

#### **EXAMPLES**

## Construction of cDNA Libraries

RNA was purchased from Clontech or isolated from tissues described in Table 4. Some tissues were homogenized and lysed in guanidinium isothiocyanate, while others were homogenized and lysed in phenol or in a suitable mixture of denaturants, such as TRIZOL (Life Technologies), a monophasic solution of phenol and guanidine isothiocyanate. The resulting lysates were centrifuged over CsCl cushions or extracted with chloroform. RNA was precipitated from the lysates with either isopropanol or sodium acetate and ethanol, or by other routine methods.

Phenol extraction and precipitation of RNA were repeated as necessary to increase RNA purity. In some cases, RNA was treated with DNase. For most libraries, poly(A+) RNA was isolated using oligo d(T)-coupled paramagnetic particles (Promega), OLIGOTEX latex particles (QIAGEN, Chatsworth CA), or an OLIGOTEX mRNA purification kit (QIAGEN). Alternatively, RNA was isolated directly from tissue lysates using other RNA isolation kits, e.g., the POLY(A)PURE mRNA purification kit (Ambion, Austin TX).

In some cases, Stratagene was provided with RNA and constructed the corresponding cDNA libraries. Otherwise, cDNA was synthesized and cDNA libraries were constructed with the UNIZAP vector system (Stratagene) or SUPERSCRIPT plasmid system (Life Technologies), using the 20 recommended procedures or similar methods known in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1997, supra, units 5.1-6.6.) Reverse transcription was initiated using oligo d(T) or random primers. Synthetic oligonucleotide adapters were ligated to double stranded cDNA, and the cDNA was digested with the appropriate restriction enzyme or enzymes. For most libraries, the cDNA was size-selected (300-1000 bp) using SEPHACRYL S1000, SEPHAROSE CL2B, or SEPHAROSE CL4B column 25 chromatography (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) or preparative agarose gel electrophoresis. cDNAs were ligated into compatible restriction enzyme sites of the polylinker of a suitable plasmid, e.g., PBLUESCRIPT plasmid (Stratagene), PSPORT1 plasmid (Life Technologies), pcDNA2.1 plasmid (Invitrogen, Carlsbad CA), or pINCY plasmid (Incyte Genomics, Palo Alto CA). Recombinant plasmids were transformed into competent E. coli cells including XL1-Blue, XL1-BlueMRF, or SOLR from Stratagene or DH5a, DH10B, or ElectroMAX DH10B from Life Technologies.

### Isolation of cDNA Clones

Plasmids obtained as described in Example I were recovered from host cells by <u>in vivo</u> excision using the UNIZAP vector system (Stratagene) or by cell lysis. Plasmids were purified using at least

15

20

25

30

35

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

one of the following: a Magic or WIZARD Minipreps DNA purification system (Promega); an AGTC Miniprep purification kit (Edge Biosystems, Gaithersburg MD); and QIAWELL 8 Plasmid, QIAWELL 8 Plus Plasmid, QIAWELL 8 Ultra Plasmid purification systems or the R.E.A.L. PREP 96 plasmid purification kit from QIAGEN. Following precipitation, plasmids were resuspended in 0.1 ml of distilled water and stored, with or without lyophilization, at 4°C.

Alternatively, plasmid DNA was amplified from host cell lysates using direct link PCR in a high-throughput format (Rao, V.B. (1994) Anal. Biochem. 216:1-14). Host cell lysis and thermal cycling steps were carried out in a single reaction mixture. Samples were processed and stored in 384-well plates, and the concentration of amplified plasmid DNA was quantified fluorometrically using PICOGREEN dye (Molecular Probes, Eugene OR) and a FLUOROSKAN II fluorescence scanner (Labsystems Oy, Helsinki, Finland).

#### III. Sequencing and Analysis

Incyte cDNA recovered in plasmids as described in Example II were sequenced as follows. Sequencing reactions were processed using standard methods or high-throughput instrumentation such as the ABI CATALYST 800 (Applied Biosystems) thermal cycler or the PTC-200 thermal cycler (MJ Research) in conjunction with the HYDRA microdispenser (Robbins Scientific) or the MICROLAB 2200 (Hamilton) liquid transfer system. cDNA sequencing reactions were prepared using reagents provided by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech or supplied in ABI sequencing kits such as the ABI PRISM BIGDYE Terminator cycle sequencing ready reaction kit (Applied Biosystems). Electrophoretic separation of cDNA sequencing reactions and detection of labeled polynucleotides were carried out using the MEGABACE 1000 DNA sequencing system (Molecular Dynamics); the ABI PRISM 373 or 377 sequencing system (Applied Biosystems) in conjunction with standard ABI protocols and base calling software; or other sequence analysis systems known in the art. Reading frames within the cDNA sequences were identified using standard methods (reviewed in Ausubel, 1997, supra, unit 7.7). Some of the cDNA sequences were selected for extension using the techniques disclosed in Example VI.

The polynucleotide sequences derived from cDNA sequencing were assembled and analyzed using a combination of software programs which utilize algorithms well known to those skilled in the art. Table 5 summarizes the tools, programs, and algorithms used and provides applicable descriptions, references, and threshold parameters. The first column of Table 5 shows the tools, programs, and algorithms used, the second column provides brief descriptions thereof, the third column presents appropriate references, all of which are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety, and the fourth column presents, where applicable, the scores, probability values, and other parameters used to evaluate the strength of a match between two sequences (the higher the score, the greater the homology between two sequences). Sequences were analyzed using MACDNASIS PRO software (Hitachi Software

20

30

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

Engineering, South San Francisco CA) and LASERGENE software (DNASTAR). Polynucleotide and polypeptide sequence alignments were generated using the default parameters specified by the clustal algorithm as incorporated into the MEGALIGN multisequence alignment program (DNASTAR), which also calculates the percent identity between aligned sequences.

The polynucleotide sequences were validated by removing vector, linker, and polyA sequences and by masking ambiguous bases, using algorithms and programs based on BLAST, dynamic programing, and dinucleotide nearest neighbor analysis. The sequences were then queried against a selection of public databases such as the GenBank primate, rodent, mammalian, vertebrate, and eukaryote databases, and BLOCKS, PRINTS, DOMO, PRODOM, and PFAM to acquire annotation using programs based on BLAST, FASTA, and BLIMPS. The sequences were assembled into full length polynucleotide sequences using programs based on Phred, Phrap, and Consed, and were screened for open reading frames using programs based on GeneMark, BLAST, and FASTA. The full length polynucleotide sequences were translated to derive the corresponding full length amino acid sequences, and these full length sequences were subsequently analyzed by querying against databases such as the GenBank databases (described above), SwissProt, BLOCKS, PRINTS, DOMO, PRODOM, Prosite, and Hidden Markov Model (HMM)-based protein family databases such as PFAM. HMM is a probabilistic approach which analyzes consensus primary structures of gene families. (See, e.g., Eddy, S.R. (1996) Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol. 6:361-365.)

The programs described above for the assembly and analysis of full length polynucleotide and amino acid sequences were also used to identify polynucleotide sequence fragments from SEQ ID NO:22-42. Fragments from about 20 to about 4000 nucleotides which are useful in hybridization and amplification technologies were described in The Invention section above.

## IV. Analysis of Polynucleotide Expression

Northern analysis is a laboratory technique used to detect the presence of a transcript of a gene and involves the hybridization of a labeled nucleotide sequence to a membrane on which RNAs from a particular cell type or tissue have been bound. (See, e.g., Sambrook, supra, ch. 7; Ausubel, 1995, supra, ch. 4 and 16.)

Analogous computer techniques applying BLAST were used to search for identical or related molecules in cDNA databases such as GenBank or LIFESEQ (Incyte Genomics). This analysis is much faster than multiple membrane-based hybridizations. In addition, the sensitivity of the computer search can be modified to determine whether any particular match is categorized as exact or similar. The basis of the search is the product score, which is defined as:

BLAST Score x Percent Identity

5 x minimum {length(Seq. 1), length(Seq. 2)}

20

30



WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

The product score takes into account both the degree of similarity between two sequences and the length of the sequence match. The product score is a normalized value between 0 and 100, and is calculated as follows: the BLAST score is multiplied by the percent nucleotide identity and the product is divided by (5 times the length of the shorter of the two sequences). The BLAST score is calculated by assigning a score of +5 for every base that matches in a high-scoring segment pair (HSP), and -4 for every mismatch. Two sequences may share more than one HSP (separated by gaps). If there is more than one HSP, then the pair with the highest BLAST score is used to calculate the product score. The product score represents a balance between fractional overlap and quality in a BLAST alignment. For example, a product score of 100 is produced only for 100% identity over the entire length of the shorter of the two sequences being compared. A product score of 70 is produced either by 100% identity and 70% overlap at one end, or by 88% identity and 100% overlap at the other. A product score of 50 is produced either by 100% identity and 50% overlap at one end, or 79% identity and 100% overlap.

The results of northern analyses are reported as a percentage distribution of libraries in which the transcript encoding XMAD occurred. Analysis involved the categorization of cDNA libraries by organ/tissue and disease. The organ/tissue categories included cardiovascular, dermatologic, developmental, endocrine, gastrointestinal, hematopoietic/immune, musculoskeletal, nervous, reproductive, and urologic. The disease/condition categories included cancer, inflammation, trauma, cell proliferation, neurological, and pooled. For each category, the number of libraries expressing the sequence of interest was counted and divided by the total number of libraries across all categories. Percentage values of tissue-specific and disease- or condition-specific expression are reported in Table 3.

### V. Chromosomal Mapping of XMAD Encoding Polynucleotides

The cDNA sequences which were used to assemble SEQ ID NO:22-42 were compared with sequences from the Incyte LIFESEQ database and public domain databases using BLAST and other implementations of the Smith-Waterman algorithm. Sequences from these databases that matched SEQ ID NO:22-42 were assembled into clusters of contiguous and overlapping sequences using assembly algorithms such as Phrap (Table 5). Radiation hybrid and genetic mapping data available from public resources such as the Stanford Human Genome Center (SHGC), Whitehead Institute for Genome Research (WIGR), and Généthon were used to determine if any of the clustered sequences had been previously mapped. Inclusion of a mapped sequence in a cluster resulted in the assignment of all sequences of that cluster, including its particular SEQ ID NO:, to that map location.

The genetic map location of SEQ ID NO:18 is described in The Invention as a range, or interval, of a human chromosome. The map position of an interval, in centiMorgans, is measured

20

25

30

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

relative to the terminus of the chromosome's p-arm. (The centiMorgan (cM) is a unit of measurement based on recombination frequencies between chromosomal markers. On average, 1 cM is roughly equivalent to 1 megabase (Mb) of DNA in humans, although this can vary widely due to hot and cold spots of recombination.) The cM distances are based on genetic markers mapped by Généthon which provide boundaries for radiation hybrid markers whose sequences were included in each of the clusters. Human genome maps and other resources available to the public, such as the NCBI "GeneMap'99" World Wide Web site (http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/genemap/), can be employed to determine if previously identified disease genes map within or in proximity to the intervals indicated above.

#### Extension of XMAD Encoding Polynucleotides VI.

10 The full length nucleic acid sequences of SEQ ID NO:22-42 were produced by extension of an appropriate fragment of the full length molecule using oligonucleotide primers designed from this fragment. One primer was synthesized to initiate 5' extension of the known fragment, and the other primer, to initiate 3' extension of the known fragment. The initial primers were designed using OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences), or another appropriate program, to be about 22 to 30 nucleotides in length, to have a GC content of about 50% or more, and to anneal to the target sequence at temperatures of about 68°C to about 72°C. Any stretch of nucleotides which would result in hairpin structures and primer-primer dimerizations was avoided.

Selected human cDNA libraries were used to extend the sequence. If more than one extension was necessary or desired, additional or nested sets of primers were designed.

High fidelity amplification was obtained by PCR using methods well known in the art. PCR was performed in 96-well plates using the PTC-200 thermal cycler (MJ Research, Inc.). The reaction mix contained DNA template, 200 nmol of each primer, reaction buffer containing Mg2+, (NH4)2SO4, and  $\beta$ -mercaptoethanol, Taq DNA polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), ELONGASE enzyme (Life Technologies), and Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene), with the following parameters for primer pair PCI A and PCI B: Step 1: 94°C, 3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 60°C, 1 min; Step 4: 68°C, 2 min; Step 5: Steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 20 times; Step 6: 68 °C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4 °C. In the alternative, the parameters for primer pair T7 and SK+ were as follows: Step 1: 94°C, 3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 57°C, 1 min; Step 4: 68°C, 2 min; Step 5: Steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 20 times; Step 6: 68°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C.

The concentration of DNA in each well was determined by dispensing 100  $\mu$ l PICOGREEN quantitation reagent (0.25% (v/v) PICOGREEN; Molecular Probes, Eugene OR) dissolved in 1X TE and 0.5 µl of undiluted PCR product into each well of an opaque fluorimeter plate (Corning Costar, Acton MA), allowing the DNA to bind to the reagent. The plate was scanned in a Fluoroskan II (Labsystems Oy, Helsinki, Finland) to measure the fluorescence of the sample and to quantify the

10

15

20

30

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

concentration of DNA. A 5  $\mu$ 1 to 10  $\mu$ 1 aliquot of the reaction mixture was analyzed by electrophoresis on a 1 % agarose mini-gel to determine which reactions were successful in extending the sequence.

The extended nucleotides were desalted and concentrated, transferred to 384-well plates, digested with CviJI cholera virus endonuclease (Molecular Biology Research, Madison WI), and sonicated or sheared prior to religation into pUC 18 vector (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). For shotgun sequencing, the digested nucleotides were separated on low concentration (0.6 to 0.8%) agarose gels, fragments were excised, and agar digested with Agar ACE (Promega). Extended clones were religated using T4 ligase (New England Biolabs, Beverly MA) into pUC 18 vector (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), treated with Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene) to fill-in restriction site overhangs, and transfected into competent <u>E. coli</u> cells. Transformed cells were selected on antibiotic-containing media, and individual colonies were picked and cultured overnight at 37°C in 384-well plates in LB/2x carb liquid media.

The cells were lysed, and DNA was amplified by PCR using Taq DNA polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) and Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene) with the following parameters: Step 1: 94°C, 3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 60°C, 1 min; Step 4: 72°C, 2 min; Step 5: steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 29 times; Step 6: 72°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C. DNA was quantified by PICOGREEN reagent (Molecular Probes) as described above. Samples with low DNA recoveries were reamplified using the same conditions as described above. Samples were diluted with 20% dimethysulfoxide (1:2, v/v), and sequenced using DYENAMIC energy transfer sequencing primers and the DYENAMIC DIRECT kit (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) or the ABI PRISM BIGDYE Terminator cycle sequencing ready reaction kit (Applied Biosystems).

In like manner, the polynucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NO:22-42 are used to obtain 5' regulatory sequences using the procedure above, along with oligonucleotides designed for such extension, and an appropriate genomic library.

### 25 VII. Labeling and Use of Individual Hybridization Probes

Hybridization probes derived from SEQ ID NO:22-42 are employed to screen cDNAs, genomic DNAs, or mRNAs. Although the labeling of oligonucleotides, consisting of about 20 base pairs, is specifically described, essentially the same procedure is used with larger nucleotide fragments. Oligonucleotides are designed using state-of-the-art software such as OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences) and labeled by combining 50 pmol of each oligomer, 250  $\mu$ Ci of [ $\gamma$ - $^{32}$ P] adenosine triphosphate (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), and T4 polynucleotide kinase (DuPont NEN, Boston MA). The labeled oligonucleotides are substantially purified using a SEPHADEX G-25 superfine size exclusion dextran bead column (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). An aliquot containing  $10^7$  counts per minute of the labeled probe is used in a typical membrane-based hybridization analysis of human

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

genomic DNA digested with one of the following endonucleases: Ase I, Bgl II, Eco RI, Pst I, Xba I, or Pvu II (DuPont NEN).

The DNA from each digest is fractionated on a 0.7% agarose gel and transferred to nylon membranes (Nytran Plus, Schleicher & Schuell, Durham NH). Hybridization is carried out for 16 hours at 40°C. To remove nonspecific signals, blots are sequentially washed at room temperature under conditions of up to, for example, 0.1 x saline sodium citrate and 0.5% sodium dodecyl sulfate. Hybridization patterns are visualized using autoradiography or an alternative imaging means and compared.

### VIII. Microarrays

10

15

20

25

30

The linkage or synthesis of array elements upon a microarray can be achieved utilizing photolithography, piezoelectric printing (ink-jet printing, See, e.g., Baldeschweiler, supra), mechanical microspotting technologies, and derivatives thereof. The substrate in each of the aforementioned technologies should be uniform and solid with a non-porous surface (Schena (1999), supra). Suggested substrates include silicon, silica, glass slides, glass chips, and silicon wafers. Alternatively, a procedure analogous to a dot or slot blot may also be used to arrange and link elements to the surface of a substrate using thermal, UV, chemical, or mechanical bonding procedures. A typical array may be produced using available methods and machines well known to those of ordinary skill in the art and may contain any appropriate number of elements. (See, e.g., Schena, M. et al. (1995) Science 270:467-470; Shalon, D. et al. (1996) Genome Res. 6:639-645; Marshall, A. and J. Hodgson (1998) Nat. Biotechnol. 16:27-31.)

Full length cDNAs, Expressed Sequence Tags (ESTs), or fragments or oligomers thereof may comprise the elements of the microarray. Fragments or oligomers suitable for hybridization can be selected using software well known in the art such as LASERGENE software (DNASTAR). The array elements are hybridized with polynucleotides in a biological sample. The polynucleotides in the biological sample are conjugated to a fluorescent label or other molecular tag for ease of detection. After hybridization, nonhybridized nucleotides from the biological sample are removed, and a fluorescence scanner is used to detect hybridization at each array element. Alternatively, laser desorbtion and mass spectrometry may be used for detection of hybridization. The degree of complementarity and the relative abundance of each polynucleotide which hybridizes to an element on the microarray may be assessed. In one embodiment, microarray preparation and usage is described in detail below.

### Tissue or Cell Sample Preparation

Total RNA is isolated from tissue samples using the guanidinium thiocyanate method and  $poly(A)^*$  RNA is purified using the oligo-(dT) cellulose method. Each  $poly(A)^*$  RNA sample is

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

reverse transcribed using MMLV reverse-transcriptase, 0.05 pg/μl oligo-(dT) primer (21mer), 1X first strand buffer, 0.03 units/μl RNase inhibitor, 500 μM dATP, 500 μM dGTP, 500 μM dTTP, 40 μM dCTP, 40 μM dCTP-Cy3 (BDS) or dCTP-Cy5 (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). The reverse transcription reaction is performed in a 25 ml volume containing 200 ng poly(A)\* RNA with GEMBRIGHT kits (Incyte). Specific control poly(A)\* RNAs are synthesized by in vitro transcription from non-coding yeast genomic DNA. After incubation at 37°C for 2 hr, each reaction sample (one with Cy3 and another with Cy5 labeling) is treated with 2.5 ml of 0.5M sodium hydroxide and incubated for 20 minutes at 85°C to the stop the reaction and degrade the RNA. Samples are purified using two successive CHROMA SPIN 30 gel filtration spin columns (CLONTECH Laboratories, Inc. (CLONTECH), Palo Alto CA) and after combining, both reaction samples are ethanol precipitated using 1 ml of glycogen (1 mg/ml), 60 ml sodium acetate, and 300 ml of 100% ethanol. The sample is then dried to completion using a SpeedVAC (Savant Instruments Inc., Holbrook NY) and resuspended in 14 μl 5X SSC/0.2% SDS.

#### Microarray Preparation

15

20

25

30

35

Sequences of the present invention are used to generate array elements. Each array element is amplified from bacterial cells containing vectors with cloned cDNA inserts. PCR amplification uses primers complementary to the vector sequences flanking the cDNA insert. Array elements are amplified in thirty cycles of PCR from an initial quantity of 1-2 ng to a final quantity greater than 5 µg. Amplified array elements are then purified using SEPHACRYL-400 (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech).

Purified array elements are immobilized on polymer-coated glass slides. Glass microscope slides (Corning) are cleaned by ultrasound in 0.1% SDS and acetone, with extensive distilled water washes between and after treatments. Glass slides are etched in 4% hydrofluoric acid (VWR Scientific Products Corporation (VWR), West Chester PA), washed extensively in distilled water, and coated with 0.05% aminopropyl silane (Sigma) in 95% ethanol. Coated slides are cured in a 110°C oven.

Array elements are applied to the coated glass substrate using a procedure described in US Patent No. 5,807,522, incorporated herein by reference. 1  $\mu$ l of the array element DNA, at an average concentration of 100 ng/ $\mu$ l, is loaded into the open capillary printing element by a high-speed robotic apparatus. The apparatus then deposits about 5 nl of array element sample per slide.

Microarrays are UV-crosslinked using a STRATALINKER UV-crosslinker (Stratagene). Microarrays are washed at room temperature once in 0.2% SDS and three times in distilled water. Non-specific binding sites are blocked by incubation of microarrays in 0.2% casein in phosphate buffered saline (PBS) (Tropix, Inc., Bedford MA) for 30 minutes at 60 °C followed by washes in 0.2% SDS and distilled water as before.

WO 01/42285

PCT/US00/32990

### **Hybridization**

Hybridization reactions contain 9  $\mu$ l of sample mixture consisting of 0.2  $\mu$ g each of Cy3 and Cy5 labeled cDNA synthesis products in 5X SSC, 0.2% SDS hybridization buffer. The sample mixture is heated to 65 °C for 5 minutes and is aliquoted onto the microarray surface and covered with an 1.8 cm<sup>2</sup> coverslip. The arrays are transferred to a waterproof chamber having a cavity just slightly larger than a microscope slide. The chamber is kept at 100% humidity internally by the addition of 140 µl of 5X SSC in a corner of the chamber. The chamber containing the arrays is incubated for about 6.5 hours at 60°C. The arrays are washed for 10 min at 45°C in a first wash buffer (1X SSC, 0.1% SDS), three times for 10 minutes each at 45 °C in a second wash buffer (0.1X SSC), and dried. Detection

10

20

25

30

35

Reporter-labeled hybridization complexes are detected with a microscope equipped with an Innova 70 mixed gas 10 W laser (Coherent, Inc., Santa Clara CA) capable of generating spectral lines at 488 nm for excitation of Cy3 and at 632 nm for excitation of Cy5. The excitation laser light is focused on the array using a 20X microscope objective (Nikon, Inc., Melville NY). The slide containing the array is placed on a computer-controlled X-Y stage on the microscope and rasterscanned past the objective. The 1.8 cm x 1.8 cm array used in the present example is scanned with a resolution of 20 micrometers.

In two separate scans, a mixed gas multiline laser excites the two fluorophores sequentially. Emitted light is split, based on wavelength, into two photomultiplier tube detectors (PMT R1477, Hamamatsu Photonics Systems, Bridgewater NJ) corresponding to the two fluorophores. Appropriate filters positioned between the array and the photomultiplier tubes are used to filter the signals. The emission maxima of the fluorophores used are 565 nm for Cy3 and 650 nm for Cy5. Each array is typically scanned twice, one scan per fluorophore using the appropriate filters at the laser source, although the apparatus is capable of recording the spectra from both fluorophores simultaneously.

The sensitivity of the scans is typically calibrated using the signal intensity generated by a cDNA control species added to the sample mixture at a known concentration. A specific location on the array contains a complementary DNA sequence, allowing the intensity of the signal at that location to be correlated with a weight ratio of hybridizing species of 1:100,000. When two samples from different sources (e.g., representing test and control cells), each labeled with a different fluorophore, are hybridized to a single array for the purpose of identifying genes that are differentially expressed, the calibration is done by labeling samples of the calibrating cDNA with the two fluorophores and adding identical amounts of each to the hybridization mixture.

The output of the photomultiplier tube is digitized using a 12-bit RTI-835H analog-to-digital (A/D) conversion board (Analog Devices, Inc., Norwood MA) installed in an IBM-compatible PC computer. The digitized data are displayed as an image where the signal intensity is mapped using a

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

In most expression systems, XMAD is synthesized as a fusion protein with, e.g., glutathione Stransferase (GST) or a peptide epitope tag, such as FLAG or 6-His, permitting rapid, single-step, affinity-based purification of recombinant fusion protein from crude cell lysates. GST, a 26-kilodalton enzyme from Schistosoma japonicum, enables the purification of fusion proteins on immobilized glutathione under conditions that maintain protein activity and antigenicity (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). Following purification, the GST moiety can be proteolytically cleaved from XMAD at specifically engineered sites. FLAG, an 8-amino acid peptide, enables immunoaffinity purification using commercially available monoclonal and polyclonal anti-FLAG antibodies (Eastman Kodak). 6-His, a stretch of six consecutive histidine residues, enables purification on metal-chelate resins (QIAGEN). Methods for protein expression and purification are discussed in Ausubel (1995, supra, ch. 10 and 16). Purified XMAD obtained by these methods can be used directly in the assays shown in Examples XI and XV.

### XI. Demonstration of XMAD Activity

10

15

20

25

30

An assay for XMAD activity measures the disruption of cytoskeletal filament networks upon overexpression of XMAD in cultured cell lines. (Rezniczek, G. A. et al. (1998) J. Cell Biol. 141:209-225.) cDNA encoding XMAD is subcloned into a mammalian expression vector that drives high levels of cDNA expression. This construct is transfected into cultured cells, such as rat kangaroo PtK2 or rat bladder carcinoma 804G cells. Actin filaments and intermediate filaments such as keratin and vimentin are visualized by immunofluorescence microscopy using antibodies and techniques well known in the art. The configuration and abundance of cyoskeletal filaments can be assessed and quantified using confocal imaging techniques. In particular, the bundling and collapse of cytoskeletal filament networks is indicative of XMAD activity.

Alternatively, an assay for XMAD activity measures the amount of cell aggregation induced by overexpression of XMAD. In this assay, cultured cells such as NIH3T3 are transfected with cDNA encoding XMAD contained within a suitable mammalian expression vector under control of a strong promoter. Cotransfection with cDNA encoding a fluorescent marker protein, such as Green Fluorescent Protein (Clontech), is useful for identifying stable transfectants. The amount of cell agglutination, or clumping, associated with transfected cells is compared with that associated with untransfected cells. The amount of cell agglutination is a direct measure of XMAD activity.

Alternatively, protein kinase activity is measured by quantifying the phosphorylation of a protein substrate by XMAD in the presence of gamma-labeled <sup>32</sup>P-ATP. XMAD is incubated with the protein substrate, <sup>32</sup>P-ATP, and an appropriate kinase buffer. The <sup>32</sup>P incorporated into the substrate is separated from free <sup>32</sup>P-ATP by electrophoresis and the incorporated <sup>32</sup>P is counted using a radioisotope counter. The amount of incorporated <sup>32</sup>P is proportional to the activity of XMAD. A determination of

10

15

20

25

30

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

linear 20-color transformation to a pseudocolor scale ranging from blue (low signal) to red (high signal). The data is also analyzed quantitatively. Where two different fluorophores are excited and measured simultaneously, the data are first corrected for optical crosstalk (due to overlapping emission spectra) between the fluorophores using each fluorophore's emission spectrum.

A grid is superimposed over the fluorescence signal image such that the signal from each spot is centered in each element of the grid. The fluorescence signal within each element is then integrated to obtain a numerical value corresponding to the average intensity of the signal. The software used for signal analysis is the GEMTOOLS gene expression analysis program (Incyte).

### IX. Complementary Polynucleotides

Sequences complementary to the XMAD-encoding sequences, or any parts thereof, are used to detect, decrease, or inhibit expression of naturally occurring XMAD. Although use of oligonucleotides comprising from about 15 to 30 base pairs is described, essentially the same procedure is used with smaller or with larger sequence fragments. Appropriate oligonucleotides are designed using OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences) and the coding sequence of XMAD. To inhibit transcription, a complementary oligonucleotide is designed from the most unique 5' sequence and used to prevent promoter binding to the coding sequence. To inhibit translation, a complementary oligonucleotide is designed to prevent ribosomal binding to the XMAD-encoding transcript.

### X. Expression of XMAD

Expression and purification of XMAD is achieved using bacterial or virus-based expression systems. For expression of XMAD in bacteria, cDNA is subcloned into an appropriate vector containing an antibiotic resistance gene and an inducible promoter that directs high levels of cDNA transcription. Examples of such promoters include, but are not limited to, the *trp-lac* (*tac*) hybrid promoter and the T5 or T7 bacteriophage promoter in conjunction with the *lac* operator regulatory element. Recombinant vectors are transformed into suitable bacterial hosts, e.g., BL21(DE3).

Antibiotic resistant bacteria express XMAD upon induction with isopropyl beta-D-thiogalactopyranoside (IPTG). Expression of XMAD in eukaryotic cells is achieved by infecting insect or mammalian cell lines with recombinant Autographica californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV), commonly known as baculovirus. The nonessential polyhedrin gene of baculovirus is replaced with cDNA encoding XMAD by either homologous recombination or bacterial-mediated transposition involving transfer plasmid intermediates. Viral infectivity is maintained and the strong polyhedrin promoter drives high levels of cDNA transcription. Recombinant baculovirus is used to infect Spodoptera frugiperda (Sf9) insect cells in most cases, or human hepatocytes, in some cases. Infection of the latter requires additional genetic modifications to baculovirus. (See Engelhard, E.K. et al. (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91:3224-3227; Sandig, V. et al. (1996) Hum. Gene Ther.

35 7:1937-1945.)

15

20

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

the specific amino acid residue phosphorylated is made by phosphoamino acid analysis of the hydrolyzed protein.

#### XII. Functional Assays

XMAD function is assessed by expressing the sequences encoding XMAD at physiologically elevated levels in mammalian cell culture systems. cDNA is subcloned into a mammalian expression vector containing a strong promoter that drives high levels of cDNA expression. Vectors of choice include pCMV SPORT plasmid (Life Technologies) and pCR3.1 plasmid (Invitrogen), both of which contain the cytomegalovirus promoter. 5-10  $\mu$ g of recombinant vector are transiently transfected into a human cell line, for example, an endothelial or hematopoietic cell line, using either liposome formulations or electroporation. 1-2  $\mu$ g of an additional plasmid containing sequences encoding a marker protein are co-transfected. Expression of a marker protein provides a means to distinguish transfected cells from nontransfected cells and is a reliable predictor of cDNA expression from the recombinant vector. Marker proteins of choice include, e.g., Green Fluorescent Protein (GFP; Clontech), CD64, or a CD64-GFP fusion protein. Flow cytometry (FCM), an automated, laser opticsbased technique, is used to identify transfected cells expressing GFP or CD64-GFP and to evaluate the apoptotic state of the cells and other cellular properties. FCM detects and quantifies the uptake of fluorescent molecules that diagnose events preceding or coincident with cell death. These events include changes in nuclear DNA content as measured by staining of DNA with propidium iodide; changes in cell size and granularity as measured by forward light scatter and 90 degree side light scatter; downregulation of DNA synthesis as measured by decrease in bromodeoxyuridine uptake; alterations in expression of cell surface and intracellular proteins as measured by reactivity with specific antibodies; and alterations in plasma membrane composition as measured by the binding of fluorescein-conjugated Annexin V protein to the cell surface. Methods in flow cytometry are discussed in Ormerod, M.G. (1994) Flow Cytometry, Oxford, New York NY.

2.5 The influence of XMAD on gene expression can be assessed using highly purified populations of cells transfected with sequences encoding XMAD and either CD64 or CD64-GFP. CD64 and CD64-GFP are expressed on the surface of transfected cells and bind to conserved regions of human immunoglobulin G (IgG). Transfected cells are efficiently separated from nontransfected cells using magnetic beads coated with either human IgG or antibody against CD64 (DYNAL, Lake Success NY). mRNA can be purified from the cells using methods well known by those of skill in the art. Expression of mRNA encoding XMAD and other genes of interest can be analyzed by northern analysis or microarray techniques.

10

15

20

25

WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

### XIII. Production of XMAD Specific Antibodies

XMAD substantially purified using polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (PAGE; see, e.g., Harrington, M.G. (1990) Methods Enzymol. 182:488-495), or other purification techniques, is used to immunize rabbits and to produce antibodies using standard protocols.

Alternatively, the XMAD amino acid sequence is analyzed using LASERGENE software (DNASTAR) to determine regions of high immunogenicity, and a corresponding oligopeptide is synthesized and used to raise antibodies by means known to those of skill in the art. Methods for selection of appropriate epitopes, such as those near the C-terminus or in hydrophilic regions are well described in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, supra, ch. 11.)

Typically, oligopeptides of about 15 residues in length are synthesized using an ABI 431A peptide synthesizer (Applied Biosystems) using FMOC chemistry and coupled to KLH (Sigma-Aldrich, St. Louis MO) by reaction with N-maleimidobenzoyl-N-hydroxysuccinimide ester (MBS) to increase immunogenicity. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, <a href="mailto:supra">supra</a>.) Rabbits are immunized with the oligopeptide-KLH complex in complete Freund's adjuvant. Resulting antisera are tested for antipeptide and anti-XMAD activity by, for example, binding the peptide or XMAD to a substrate, blocking with 1% BSA, reacting with rabbit antisera, washing, and reacting with radio-iodinated goat anti-rabbit IgG.

# XIV. Purification of Naturally Occurring XMAD Using Specific Antibodies

Naturally occurring or recombinant XMAD is substantially purified by immunoaffinity chromatography using antibodies specific for XMAD. An immunoaffinity column is constructed by covalently coupling anti-XMAD antibody to an activated chromatographic resin, such as CNBr-activated SEPHAROSE (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). After the coupling, the resin is blocked and washed according to the manufacturer's instructions.

Media containing XMAD are passed over the immunoaffinity column, and the column is washed under conditions that allow the preferential absorbance of XMAD (e.g., high ionic strength buffers in the presence of detergent). The column is eluted under conditions that disrupt antibody/XMAD binding (e.g., a buffer of pH 2 to pH 3, or a high concentration of a chaotrope, such as urea or thiocyanate ion), and XMAD is collected.

# XV. Identification of Molecules Which Interact with XMAD

XMAD, or biologically active fragments thereof, are labeled with <sup>125</sup>I Bolton-Hunter reagent.

(See, e.g., Bolton A.E. and W.M. Hunter (1973) Biochem. J. 133:529-539.) Candidate molecules previously arrayed in the wells of a multi-well plate are incubated with the labeled XMAD, washed, and any wells with labeled XMAD complex are assayed. Data obtained using different concentrations of XMAD are used to calculate values for the number, affinity, and association of XMAD with the candidate molecules.



WO 01/42285 PCT/US00/32990

Alternatively, molecules interacting with XMAD are analyzed using the yeast two-hybrid system as described in Fields, S. and O. Song (1989, Nature 340:245-246), or using commercially available kits based on the two-hybrid system, such as the MATCHMAKER system (Clontech).

XMAD may also be used in the PATHCALLING process (CuraGen Corp., New Haven CT) which employs the yeast two-hybrid system in a high-throughput manner to determine all interactions between the proteins encoded by two large libraries of genes (Nandabalan, K. et al. (2000) U.S. Patent No. 6,057,101).

Various modifications and variations of the described methods and systems of the invention will be apparent to those skilled in the art without departing from the scope and spirit of the invention.

Although the invention has been described in connection with certain embodiments, it should be understood that the invention as claimed should not be unduly limited to such specific embodiments. Indeed, various modifications of the described modes for carrying out the invention which are obvious to those skilled in molecular biology or related fields are intended to be within the scope of the following claims.

WO 01/42285

PCT/US00/32990

	]				T			$\neg$							_				_					_						_
	Fragments	998379R1 (KIDNTUT01), 1424691H1 (BEPINON01),		0	JARTHITO 1 1	~	(BRAINOT14), 1797683H1 (PROSTUT05), 3346671H1   (BRAITUT24)	(PROSTUTO8) 167466141 (BI A SWIGHT)	5), 1879940F6	), 2157008F6 (BRAINOT09),	), 3270393H1 (BRAINOT20);	). 3685486H1 (HEAANOTO1);	, 4850546H1 (TESTNOT10),	1 (BRAUNOTO1)	OVA	6 (BRSTNOT	), 2898863R6 (THYMNON04),			, 1/46392T6		), 3391682H1 (LUNGNOT28),			1825369F6 (LSUBNOT03), SAQB0047	-		871127T1 (LUNGASTO1), 1309342R1 (COLNFETO2) 1544021T1	, 2155541H1 (BRAINOT09), 2155541X1	(BKALNOTU9)
T i hyanii	LIDIALY	BEPINON01	PENITUT01		BRAINOT14			BLADNOT05							PROSTUT10			CTOMPTIMO 2	20101016				T CYTOMOTHOS	COLONGOCT			0000000	BKA1NOT09		
Clone In		1424691	1450801		1597872			1674661						1600377	1003331			1746392	1				1825182	70 4 5 5 5 5			2155541	TACCCTS		
Nucleotide	SEQ ID NO:	22	23	2.4	<b>67</b>			25						26				27		-			28	<del></del>			29			
ein	OI .						7									•					-									

WO 01/42285

WO 01/42285

PCT/US00/32990

# Table 1 (Cont.

SEQ ID	SEQ ID NO:	Clone ID	Library	Fragments
15	36	3143411	HNT2A2S07	540532T6 (LNODNOT02), 852710R1 (NGANNOT01), 860567R1 (BRAITUT03), 1402106F6 (LATRTUT02), 3143411H1 (HNT2AZS07), 3143411R6 (HNT2AZS07), 5135819H1
16	37	3170835	BD CTMOW1 0	(0VARDIT04)
17	38	3550808	SYNONOT01	3170835H1 (BRSTNOT18), 3171275F6 (BRSTNOT18) 00101F1 (U937NOT01), 1353706T1 (LATRITION)
				(SINTBST01), 1804230F6 (SINTNOT13), 2361183T6 (LUNGFET05), 2606392H1 (LUNGTUT07), 3550808H1
18	39	3683905	HEAANOT01	(SINONOTOL), SBAA00101F1 833556H1 (PROSNOTO7) 1494051H1 (PROSNOTO)
3				(HEAANOTOI), 5512558H1 (BRADDIROI), 5700822H1
19	40	4062841	BRAINOT21	1863239H1 (PROSNOT19), 1863239T6 (PROSNOT19), 4062841H1
20	41	6394358	[JTRENOT10	(DK4INOT21)
				(BRSTNOTOS), 2296386T6 (BRSTNOTOS), 2296386R6 (BRSTNOTOS), 6394358H1
21	42	2847752		94126329.v113.gs_6.edit.5p 1-6416: @1449297 5002 10044
				5547763H1 (TESTNOCO1) 8322-8532; 3373379H1 (CONNTUTO5)
				(BRAXNOT01) 9634-9772; 4015537FF (BRAXNOT01) 95050
				5921447H1 (BRAIFET02) 9963-10235; 4700084F6 (BRALNOT01)
			-	10218-10739; 670937H1 (CRBLNOT01) 10517-10780; 3788576H1
				11069; 3278762T6 (STOMFET02) 11029-11627. 204275226
				(HNT2A2S07) 11181-11648

WO 01/42285



Dolymontido	) W: W	1 7 7 7 0				
CEO TO MO.	O TITLE O	Forential	Potential	Signature Sequence	Homologous	Analytical
SEV TO NO:	ACLA	Phosphorylation	Glycosylation		Seguence	Methods and
1 /1/2/2011	222	Sites	Sites			Databases
(1605751) 1	777	S25 T88 S155 S179	N7 N53 N68	M1-G29: Signal	g7649266	MOTIFS
		968 068 /071 1611		peptide	Sterile-alpha	BLAST GENBANK
		S113 S119		E173-E181: 5-	motif and	SPSCAN
				hydroxytryptamine	leucine zipper	BLIMPS-PRINTS
				5A (serotonin)	containing	
				receptor	kinase AZK	
				R213-D215: Rgd cell		_
				interaction motif		
2 (1450801)	228	S177 S99	N25	F20-G211: Leucine	93786312	MOTIFS
				Rich Repeat	Extracellular	BLAST_GENBANK
				,	matrix protein	HMMER PFAM
					(Nishiu, J. et	BLIMPS-PRINTS
					al. Genomics	
					(1998) 52:378-	
1 /15070711	200				381)	
(7/9/601) c	386	~,		G237-P247: Insulin-	94033606	MOTIFS
		5364 T370		like growth factor	Extensin	BLAST_GENBANK
				G202-R341:	(Kieliszewski	BLIMPS-BLOCKS
			-	Spliceosome-	M.J., Lamport	BLAST-DOMO
				associated protein	D.T.	
					Plant J.	
			-		(1994) 5:157-	
					172)	



# PCT/US00/32990

# WO 01/42285

	1				~		•				Τ									-	7	_			_	_			_
	Analytical	Databases	Montabases	DIFE	BLAST GENBANK	Special	DI ACT DI	DLASI-PFAM			MOTIFS	BLAST_GENBANK	SPSCAN	BLIMPS-BLOCKS	BLIMPS-PRINTS	Clarin					MOTIFS	BLAST GENBANK	BLAST-DOMO		MOTIFS	BLAST GENRANK	HMMER-PFAM	BLIMPS-PRINTS	
	Homologous	5	q1110599	Semanhorin	homolog	(Inagaki, S.	et al. FERS	Lett (1995)	370:269-272)		g3450883	Fibroin	(Gosline, J.M.	et al. J. Exp.	Biol. (1999)	202:3295-3303)					9310200	proline-rich	proteoglycan		9188864	mucin	(Shimomura,	T., Blood	1,10001
:3	Signature Sequence	201	M1-V23: Signal	peptide	F53-K481:	Semaphorin domain					MI-Al6: Signal	P240=0255	Droka	riokaryotic	molybdopterin	Oxidoreductase	L55-A65: Prepro-	orexin signature	R349-D351: Rgd cell	interaction motif	E17-P356:	Neurofilament	criplet H	7	eucine	Mich Repeat			
Potential	Glycosylation	N106 M121		STEN OTCH	1957 77CM					EN.	)											<b>G</b>		N97 N128 N135					_
Potential	Phosphorylation Sites	S46 T276 T418 S34	T57 T229 T302	S382 T429 C50E	5826 5200 5364	S480 T523 S555	T561 S685 T701	S742 Y249 Y145	Y736	T358 S394 S139	S249 S17 S343	T385 S401								S217 S255 T344	S37 S8 T28 S69	, ,	S224 S242 S250	S18 S41 S140 T267	S38 S62 S120 T343				
Amino	Acid Residues									410										360				377					
Polypeptide	SEQ ID NO:	4 (1674661)								(1556801) c					-			_		6 (1746392)			$\dagger$	(1872182)					



WO 01/42285

		7	_								_	_	T																			
Analytical Methods and	Databases	MOTIFS	BLAST_GENBANK	SPSCAN	BLIMPS-PRINTS	BLIMPS-PFAM							MOTIFS	BLIMPS-PRINTS	BLIMPS-PFAM	ו אינויים בייניים					MOTIFS	BLAST GENBANK	BLIMPS-BLOCKS	BI,TMPS-PEAM	BI.ACT-DOMO	Ottog - I cura			MOTIFS	BLIMPS PRINTS	1	
Homologous Sequence		g6164953	vacuolar	sorting	protein VPS29	[Mus musculus]	Edgar, A.J.	J.M (2000)	Biochem.	Biophys. Res.	Commun.	277:622-630	94322670	Dentin	phosphorym	P = 7.69-07					g1562534	csdp single-	stranded DNA	binding	protein							
Signature Sequence		M1-F22: Signal	peptide T42-D62: Nombroolin	mar-bos: Neutrophil	cytosol factor	DI/U-EI/8: /-told repeat proteins I	motif	R60-D62: Rgd cell	interaction motif				S94-Q108:	Adrenocorticotrophi	n receptor	S328-S335: "Phage"	integrase family	R196-D198: Rqd cell	interaction motif		G242-M268: C1q	domain proteins	L146-P150: Laminin	G domain protein	G110-P288:	Fibrillar collagen	carboxyl-terminus		K41-T55: Histone H5	signature	R213-D215: Rgd cell	interaction motif
Potential Glycosylation	Sarres							-					N69 N89 N338	N429							51 N306	P224							8CTN			
Potential Phosphorylation Sires	m116	0111										4 tm 30 CO 0	523 5323 114 551 571 6110 6122	5/1 5110 513/ 5171 5208 5313	٠.	5263	, n	4 T96 T	ο 1	T475 S479	T81 T53 S158 S257	9716 6661						S18 S199 mgc m72	S73 T285 S51 S140	0177 5757		
Amino Acid Residues	1									-		513	)	-		-		-		351	Tor						٠	327				
Polypeptide   SEQ ID NO:	8 (2155541)		·-									9 (2215706)								10 (2347692)								11 (2579048)	•			



# WO 01/42285

Andlytical Methods and	Databases MOTIFS BLAST_GENBANK HWMER-PFAM BLIMPS-PFAM BLAST-PRODOM	MOTIFS BLAST_GENBANK HMMER PROFILESCAN	MOTIFS BLAST_GENBANK BLIMPS-PRINTS
Homologous Sequence	g1702924 p0071 Catenin- related protein (Hatzfeld M., Nachtsheim C. J. Cell Sci. (1996) 109:2767-2778)	g3876060 Weak similarity with nitrogen fixation regulator	g3393011 Clumping factor B (Ni Eidhin D. et al. Mol. Microbiol. 1998 30:245-
Signature Sequence	V532-V565, L577- F598, M609-L622: Armadillo/beta- catenin-like repeats S511-H1025: Mouse p120 protein R971-D973: Rgd cell interaction motif	C57-Q72: Transmembrane motif M279-M363: osteonectin	F16-E25: Alpha-type calcitonin signature
Potential Glycosylation Sites		N14 N173	N17
Potential Phosphorylation Sites	\$213 T795 \$8 T17 \$40 \$64 \$82 T118 \$132 \$151 \$170 \$192 \$249 T317 T357 T476 \$601 \$642 \$673 \$674 \$701 \$731 T795 \$1015 \$1059 \$1073 T84 \$236 \$276 T292 T309 \$337 \$457 T506 T744 \$749 \$813 T945	\$123 T210 \$265 \$283 \$317 \$326 T330 T338 T44 \$79 \$100 \$109 T127 T142 T170 T214 \$332	S114 S116 S118 S120 S122 T124 S154 T173 T13
Amino Acid Residues	10	9	181
Polypeptide SEQ ID NO:	12 (2604493)	13 (278/182)	14 (3096668)



# WO 01/42285

Analytical	Methods and	Databases	MOTIFS	BLAST_GENBANK	SIGPEPT	SPSCAN	ER	BLAST PFAM	BLIMPS-PRINTS	PROFILESCAN	BLAST-DOMO	MOTIFS	BLAST_GENBANK	SPSCAN	BLAST-PFAM	PROFILESCAN	BLIMPS-PRINTS	BLAST-PRODOM	BLAST-DOMO	MOTIFS	BLAST_GENBANK	SIGPEPT	SPSCAN	ER	BLIMPS-PRINTS			_
Ana	Me	Dat	MOT	BLA			. HMMER	BLA	BLI	PRO	BLA	MOT	BLA	SPS	BLA	PRO	BLI	BLA	BILA	MOT	BLA	SIG	SPS	HMMER				
Homologons	Sequence	•	93790610	Layilin	(Borowsky	M.L., Hynes	R.O. (1998) J	Cell Biol.	143:429-442)			g2565394	Cuticle 12							g294502	Olfactomedin	(Yokoe H.,	Anholt R.R.	Proc. Natl.	Acad. Sci. USA	(1993)	90:4655-9)	
Signature Seguence			M1-G24: Signal	peptide	N224-W247, V328-	N348: Transmembrane	motif	Y46-C63, W163-C176:	C-type lectin	domain		M1-T19: Signal	peptide	A55-103: Insect	cuticle protein					M1-G20: Signal	peptide	L5-G23:	Transmembrane motif	G33-F46: Pheromone	B alpha-1 receptor			
Potential	Glycosylation		N109 N304									N33								N72 N136 N193	N253 N352	N411						
Potential	Phosphorylation	Sites	S291 S75 S92 T206	T214 T298 T315	T23 T37 T50 S51	S262 T263 S306						S45 T57 T44								S76 S88 S128 S150	N	T461 S49 S56 S110	T138					
Amino	Acid	lues	374									102								510								
Polypeptide	SEQ ID NO:		15 (3143411)									16 (3170835)								17 (3550808)	•							

# PCT/US00/32990

# WO 01/42285

Homologous Analytical Sequence Methods and Databases  92654431 Type XII MOTIFS BLAST_GENBANK HMMER-PFAM BLIMPS-PRINTS BLAST-PRODOM BLAST-DOMO BLAST_GENBANK (Irie M. et HMMER-PFAM al. Oncogene BLIMPS-PRINTS (1999) BLAST_PRODOM BLAST_PRODOM BLAST_PRODOM BLAST-PRODOM BLAST-PRODOM BLAST-PRODOM BLAST-PRODOM BLAST-PRODOM BLAST-PRODOM BLAST-PRODOM BLAST-PRODOM BLAST-PRODOM BLAST-DOMO MOTIFS BLIMPS-PFAM	<del></del>
Homologous Sequence g2654431 Type XII collagen collagen Lin-7-A (Irie M. et al. Oncogene (1999) 18:2811-2817)	
Signature Sequence M1-L170: von Willebrand factor domain score M2-F15, R37-F51, V103-G111 M1-R171: collagen glycoprotein precursor V93-T174: PDZ domain (Also known as DHR or GLGF) P91-V171: SH3 domain L3-A25, T64-E110, E209-R218: 7-fold repeat proteins (clathrin)	R136-D138: Rgd cell interaction motif
Potential Glycosylation Sites N160	1 1
Potential Phosphorylation Sites S11 S57 S173 T135 T83 S201 T74 S166 T174 S190 S2 S96 S100 S12 S26 T149 S200 T203	
Amino Acid Residues 185 207 207	
Polypeptide SEQ ID NO: 18 (3683905) 19 (4062841) 20 (6394358)	

WO 01/42285

PCT/US00/32990

# Table 2 (Cont.)

Polypeptide	Amino	Potential	Potential	C. Carling C.		
SEQ ID NO:	Acid	Phosphorylation	Glycocylatics	signature sequence	Homologous	Analytical
	Residues	Sites	Sites		Sequence	Methods and
	3298	S93 T307 S2706	N631 N846	1153£ W1553	•	Databases
		\$222		1,2525-42545	g3449288 MEGF2	MOTIFS
-		T403		12669-1-989	Kattus	BLAST_GENBANK
		T457		S2712-A2730	norvegicus]	HMMER
		T569		L2741-N2761		SPSCAN
		T756		Transmembrane		HMMER-PFAM
		T831 S865 S880		Domains		BLIMPS-BLOCKS
<del></del>		T931		M1-E31: Signal		PROFILESCAN
		_		pentide		BLIMPS-PRINTS
		T1223	N3240	Y329-A423: V437-		-
		S1347		1535		
	-	T1465	•	Y549-V641. F655_		
_						
		S1903		Y760-T848: V862-		
				1952 CTC 256N		
		S2663		Y965-01057: F1071-		
		S2878		V1159		
		S2897		Y1178-11265.		
		S298(		Cadherin domains		
	-	S3281 S186 S194		C1378-C1431. C1430		
		T250		C1469		
		S497 T527 S545		C1478-C1512. C1725_		
		T852 T		C1756		
	•	S1230		C1931-C1962 - C1966-		
	-	S1660		C2000 FGF domains		
	-	S1976		E1542-D1204 E150		
		T2216		F1932-D1/04; F1/92-		
		S2355 S2549 S2552		Library C. Jones in C. Jones in C.		<del></del>
		S2819		C2110-12137. C2000	•	
		S2830 S2919 S2956		CETTO - ACTO 1, CEDOB-		
_		T3273		GPCR Signature		
		Y449 Y842 Y2299		D 7 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1		

WO 01/42285

~	)
٥	٤
	•
2	3
	1

		i	ł	- 1							Τ		T			T			Т		_	-
110	Vector	pSPORT1	pINCY		pINCY		DINCY		PINCY		pINCY		DIMCV	PINCY	1		PINCY		pINCY		TWON	DINCY
Disease or Condition	(Fraction of Total)	Cell proliferation(0.400) Cell proliferation/Cell line (0.200) Inflammation/Trauma(0.300)	Cell proliferation(0.559) Inflammation/Trauma(0.176)	Other (0.118) Cell proliferation(0.536)	Inflammation/Trauma(0.297)	Cell proliferation(0 471)	Inflammation/Trauma (0.373)	Cell proliferation/Cell line (0.118)	Cell proliferation/Cell line (0.243)	Inflammation/Trauma(0.351)	Cell proliferation(0.432)	Inflammation/Trauma(0.228)	Cell proliferation(1.000)	Cell proliferation(0.441)	Cell proliferation(C.454)	Cell proliferation(0 445)	Cell proliferation/Cell line (0.202)	Intlammation/Trauma(0.252)	Inflammation/mrawme(0.383)	Cell proliferation/Cell line (0.373)	Cell proliferation(0.544)	12000
-	Cardiovascular (0.200)	Gastrointestinal (0.200) Urologic (0.222)	Acploductive (0.397)   Gastrointestinal (0.132)   Musculoskeletal (0.110)	Reproductive (0.262)	Vastrointestinal (0.179)  Nervous (0.179)	Reproductive (0.294)	Vascrointestinal (0.157) Nervous (0.157)	Reproductive (0.351)	Hematopoietic/Immune (0.135)	Reproductive (0.227)	Nervous (0.182)	Gastrointestinal (0.159)	Reproductive (0 102)	Nervous (0.164)	Hematopoietic/Immune (0.145)	Nervous (0.235)	Gastrointestinal (0.135)		33)		Neproductive (0.263)	_
Fragments	1-517	852-905		1-901	T/87_00s7	1-1928	3	1-821	1312-1324	1-626	1034-1324	1-2429	1-50	591-985	1 201	1-285	1145-3381	1-82	1728-1803	1-430	752-964	
Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO:	22	23		24	25	7		97		27		28		-	30			31		32	7	

WO 01/42285

## PCT/US00/32990

### **PSPORT1** Vector PINCY PINCY PINCY PINCY PINCY PINCY PINCY pINCY Cell proliferation/Cell line (0.198) Cell proliferation/Cell line (0.146) (0.333)Cell proliferation/Cell line (0.125) Cell proliferation/Cell line (0.209) (0.300)Cell proliferation/Cell line Cell proliferation/Cell line Inflammation/Trauma(0.334) Inflammation/Trauma(0.366) Inflammation/Trauma(0.512) Inflammation/Trauma(0.375) Inflammation/Trauma (0.400) Inflammation/Trauma(0.250) Inflammation/Trauma(0.489) Inflammation/Trauma(0.200) Cell proliferation(0.531) Cell proliferation (0.415) Cell proliferation(0.333) Cell proliferation(1.000) Cell proliferation(0.349) Cell proliferation(0.395) Cell proliferation (0.447) Cell proliferation(0.750) Cell proliferation(0.400) Disease or Condition (Fraction of Total) Trauma (0.170) Trauma (0.100) Hematopoietic/Immune (0.146) Hematopoietic/Immune (0.200) Hematopoietic/Immune (0.349) Gastrointestinal (0.111) Gastrointestinal (0.125) Gastrointestinal (0.723) Gastrointestinal (0.140) Cardiovascular (0.167) Cardiovascular (0.200) Developmental (0.167) Reproductive (0.210) Reproductive (0.333) Reproductive (0.312) Reproductive (1.000) Reproductive (0.128) Reproductive (0.300) Reproductive (0.280) Reproductive (0.450) (Fraction of Total) Tissue Expression Urologic (0.100) Urologic (0.085) Nervous (0.383) Nervous (0.195) Nervous (0.312) Nervous (0.250) Nervous (0.163) Fragments 1859-2494 2864-4416 1742-1839 1541-2154 860-1573 889-4428 820-1235 264-1907 190-234 449-946 666-733 301-453 634-665 553-741 1-570 1 - 1891-773 1-276 1 - 1671 - 4311-30 1 - 5031-48 Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO: 34 35 36 38 39 40 41

Polynucleotide	Library	Library Comment
SEQ ID NO:		
7.7	BEPINONO1	This normalized bronchial epithelium library was gonetical
	·	independent clones from the BEPINOT01 library. RNA was made from a broader.
		epicnelium primary cell line derived from a 54-year-old Caucasian male mas
		1994) 91-9228 using 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
23	PENITUT01	Library was constructed using RNA isolated
		of a 64-year-old Caucasian male during penile ammitation hatter
		fungating invasive grade 4 squamous cell carcinoma involving the income.
		toreskin and extending onto the glans penis. Patient history included henion
		nectoris and large bowel, atherosclerotic coronary artery disease, angina
		Peccolis, gour, and obesity. Family history included malignant pharyngeal
24	BRAINOT14	Library was constructed using pay 1000 1000 1 1000 disease.
		frontal lobe of a 40-vear-old Canasian factor brain tissue removed from the left
		meningeal lesion. Pathology for the associated turing excision of a cerebral
		gemistocytic astrocytoma,
7.5	BLADNOT05	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from bladdor time.
		year-old Caucasian male during a radical cystectomy professional trom a 60-
		Pathology for the associated tumor tissue indicated grade 2 total and vasectomy.
		was identified in the dome and trisons
2,6		history included tobacco use.
2	PROSTUT10	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from prostatic tumor tices.
		a 66-year-old Caucasian male during radical prostatectom, and regional during radical
		excision. Pathology indicated an adenocarcinoma (Gleason grade 2,2)
		Adenofibromatous hyperplasia was also present. The nations process of the case
		prostate specific antigen (PSA). Family history included prostate
27	COMMITTED	secondary bone cancer.
	201011016	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from stomach timor fissing obtained from
-		a bd-year-old Caucasian female during a partial gastrectomy. Pathology indicated a
		cholecystactom.
		acute leukemia malignant nostory included thalassemia. Family history included
		and atherosclerotic coronary arreary discass
		de la constant de l'est de l'e

WO 01/42285

Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO:	Library	Library Comment
28	LSUBNOT03	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from submandibular gland tissue obtained
		from a 68-year-old Caucasian male during a sialoadenectomy. Family history
		included acute myocafold infarction, atherosclerotic coronary artery disease, and type II diabetes.
29	BRAINOT09	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from brain tissue removed from a
30	SINTFET03	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from small intestine tissue removed from
		a Caucasian female fetus, who died at 20 weeks' gestation.
31	TESTTUT02	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from testicular tumor removed from a 31-
		year-old Caucasian male during unilateral orchiectomy. Pathology indicated
		embryonal carcinoma.
32	KIDNTUT13	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from kidney tumor tissue removed from a
		51-year-old Caucasian female during a nephroureterectomy. Pathology indicated a
		grade 3 renal cell carcinoma. Patient history included depressive disorder,
		hypoglycemia, and uterine endometriosis. Family history included calculus of the
		kidney, colon cancer, and type II diabetes.
33	LUNGTUT07	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from lung tumor tissue removed from the
		upper lobe of a 50-year-old Caucasian male during segmental lung resection.
		Pathology indicated an invasive grade 4 squamous cell adenocarcinoma. Patient
34	BRSTNOT13	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from breast tissue removed from the left
		medial lateral breast of a 36-year-old Caucasian female during bilateral simple
		mastectomy and total breast reconstruction. Pathology indicated benign breast
		tissue. Patient history included a breast neoplasm, depressive disorder,
		hyperlipidemia, chronic stomach ulcer, and an ectopic pregnancy. Family history
		included myocardial infarction, cerebrovascular disease, atherosclerotic coronary
		artery disease, hyperlipidemia, skin cancer, breast cancer, depressive disorder,
		esophageal cancer, bone cancer, Hodgkin's lymphoma, bladder cancer, and heart
		condition.
35	CERVNOT03	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from uterine cervical tissue removed
		from a 40-year-old Caucasian female during a vaginal hysterectomy with bilateral
		salpingo-oophorectomy and dilation and curettage. Pathology indicated secretory
		phase endometrium.

36 ID NO: 36 39 39 40	Library  HNT2AZS07  BRSTNOT18  SYNONOT01  HEAANOT01	Library Comment  This subtracted library was constructed from RNA isolated from an hNT2 cell line (derived from a human teratocarcinoma that exhibited properties characteristic of a hybridization probe for subtraction was derived from a similarly constructed subtraction was derived from a similarly constructed hybridization probe for subtraction was derived from a similarly constructed subjected to three rounds of subtractive hybridization with 3.04M clones from the methodologies of Swaroop et al. (NAR (1991) 19:1954) and Bonaldo et al. (Genome Unitreated library. Subtractive hybridization conditions were based on the Research (1996) 6:791).  Research (1996) 6:791).  Library was constructed using RNA isolated from diseased breast tissue removed from a 57-year-old Caucasian female during a unilateral simple extended mastectomy. Bethology indicated midly proliferative breast disease. Patient history included pathbadder and breast cancer, and chronic lymphocytic leukemia.  Jibrary was constructed using RNA isolated from synovial tissue removed from a 75-Library was constructed using RNA isolated from synovial tissue removed from a 75-Library was constructed using RNA isolated from right coronary and right circumflex male during a heart transplantation. Patient history included myocardial atherosclerotic coronary artery disease, hyperlipidemia, myocardial schemia, surgeries included cardiac catheterization. Family history included myocardial atherosclerotic coronary artery disease, hyperlipidemia, myocardial ischemia, surgeries included cardiac catheterization. Family history included second catheterization of the left anterior diseased brain tissue removed from the left frontal lobe of a 46-year-old Caucasian male during a lobectomy pathology artery disease. Hyperlipidemia, myocardial serviced using RNA isolated from diseased brain tissue removed from the left frontal lobe of a 46-year-old Caucasian male during a lobectomy pathology are proposed and pathology of the left frontal lobe. Hyperlipidemia male during an
·		gliosis and hemosiderin deposition, consistent with a history of remote severe head trauma. GFAP was positive in astrocytes. The pattern of reactivity is that of brain injury with loss of consciousness following head trauma. Family history coronary artery disease, cerebrovascular disease, cerebrovascular disease, cerebrovascular disease, cerebrovascular disease, and atherosclerotic
	7	crowny airery disease.

WO 01/42285

Polynucleotide   Library	Library	Library Comment
SEQ ID NO:	1	
41	UTRENOT10	Library was constructed using polya RNA isolated from pooled utaring and anticipation of the construction
		tissue removed from three adult females during endometrial biones, Datholome
		indicated normal endometrium,
42		The Incyte cDNAs for SEQ ID NO:42 were derived from cDNA libraries constructs a
		brain, including tissues associated with Huntington's disease blancings, associated
		and multiple sclerosis, as well as from pituitary restignary estimate cromach animal
		cord, kidney, and prostate tissues, and from ovarian cervical naporestic and
		soft tissue tumors.

PCT/US00/32990

# WO 01/42285

Program ABI FACTURA	Description A program that removes vector sequences and masks ambiguous bases in nucleic acid sequences.	Reference Perkin-Elmer Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA	Parameter Threshold
ABI/PARACEL FDF ABI AutoAssembler	A Fast Data Finder useful in comparing and annotating amino acid or nucleic acid sequences. A program that assembles nucleic acid sequences.	Perkin-Elmer Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA; Paracel Inc., Pasadena, CA. Perkin-Elmer Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA.	Mismatch <50% .
BLAST	A Basic Local Alignment Search Tool useful in sequence similarity search for amino acid and nucleic acid sequences. BLAST includes five functions: blastp, blastn, blastx, tblastn, and tblastx.	Altschul, S.F. et al. (1990) J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410; Altschul, S.F. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25: 3389-3402.	ESTs: Probability value= 1.0E-8 or less Full Length sequences: Probability value= 1.0E-10 or less
A SA	A Pearson and Lipman algorithm that searches for similarity between a query sequence and a group of sequences of the same type. FASTA comprises as least five functions: fasta, tfastx, tfastx, and ssearch.	Pearson, W.R. and D.J. Lipman (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad Sci. 85:2444-2448; Pearson, W.R. (1990) Methods Enzymol. 183: 63-98; and Smith, T.F. and M. S. Waterman (1981) Adv. Appl. Math. 2:482-489.	ESTs: fasta E value=1.06E-6  Assembled ESTs: fasta Identity= 95% or greater and Match length=200 bases or greater; fastx E value=1.0E-8 or less Full Length sequences:
BLIMPS	A BLocks IMProved Searcher that matches a sequence against those in BLOCKS, PRINTS, DOMO, PRODOM, and PFAM databases to search for gene families, sequence homology, and structural fingerprint regions.	Henikoff, S and J.G. Henikoff, Nucl. Acid Res., 19:6565-72, 1991. J.G. Henikoff and S. Henikoff (1996) Methods Enzymol. 266:88- 105; and Attwood, T.K. et al. (1997) J. Chem. Inf. Comput. Sci. 37: 417-424.	Score=1000 or greater; Ratio of Score/Strength = 0.75 or larger; and, if applicable, Probability value= 1.0E-3 or less
HMMER	An algorithm for searching a query sequence against hidden Markov model (HMM)-based databases of protein family consensus sequences, such as PFAM.	Krogh, A. et al. (1994) J. Mol. Biol., 235:1501-1531; Sonnhammer, E.L.L. et al. (1988) Nucleic Acids Res. 26:320-322.	Score=10-50 bits for PFAM hits, depending on individual protein families

Table 5 (cont.)

PCT/US00/32990

WO 01/42285

Program	Description	Reference	Parameter Threshold
ProfileScan	An algorithm that searches for structural and sequence motifs in protein sequences that match sequence patterns defined in Prosite.	Gribskov, M. et al. (1988) CABIOS 4.61-66; Gribskov, et al. (1989) Methods Enzymol. 183:146-159; Bairoch, A. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25: 217-221.	Normalized quality score > GCG- specified "HIGH" value for that particular Prosite motif. Generally, score=1, 4-2, 1.
Phred	A base-calling algorithm that examines automated sequencer traces with high sensitivity and probability.	Ewing, B. et al. (1998) Genome Res. 8:175-185; Ewing, B. and P. Green (1998) Genome Res. 8:186- 194.	
Phrap	A Phils Revised Assembly Program including SWAT and CrossMatch, programs based on efficient implementation of the Smith-Waterman algorithm, useful in searching sequence homology and assembling DNA sequences.	Smith, T.F. and M. S. Waterman (1981) Adv. Appl. Math. 2:482-489; Smith, T.F. and M. S. Waterman (1981) J. Mol. Biol. 147:195-197; and Green, P., University of Washington, Seattle, WA.	Score= 120 or greater; Match length= 56 or greater
Consed	A graphical tool for viewing and editing Phrap assemblies	Gordon, D. et al. (1998) Genome Res. 8:195-202.	
SPScan	A weight matrix analysis program that scans protein sequences for the presence of secretory signal peptides.	Niclson, H. et al. (1997) Protein Engineering 10:1-6; Claverie, J.M. and S. Audic (1997) CABIOS 12: 431-439.	Score=3.5 or greater
Motifs	A program that searches amino acid sequences for pattems that matched those defined in Prosite.	Bairoch et al. <u>supra;</u> Wisconsin Package Program Manual, version 9, page M51-59, Genetics Computer Group, Madison, WI.	

## What is claimed is:

5

15

25

1. An isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- a) an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21,
- b) a naturally occurring amino acid sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21,
- c) a biologically active fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, and
- d) an immunogenic fragment of an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21.
  - 2. An isolated polypeptide of claim 1 selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21.
    - 3. An isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of claim 1.
    - 4. An isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of claim 2.
- An isolated polynucleotide of claim 4 selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42.
  - 6. A recombinant polynucleotide comprising a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide of claim 3.
    - 7. A cell transformed with a recombinant polynucleotide of claim 6.
    - 8. A transgenic organism comprising a recombinant polynucleotide of claim 6.
- 9. A method for producing a polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
  - a) culturing a cell under conditions suitable for expression of the polypeptide, wherein said cell is transformed with a recombinant polynucleotide, and said recombinant polynucleotide comprises a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide of claim
     1, and
- 35 b) recovering the polypeptide so expressed.

10. An isolated antibody which specifically binds to a polypeptide of claim 1.

- 11. An isolated polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of:
  - a) a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEO ID NO:22-42,
- b) a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence having at least 90% sequence identity to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42,
  - c) a polynucleotide sequence complementary to a),
  - d) a polynucleotide sequence complementary to b), and
- e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d).

5

20

25

35

- 12. An isolated polynucleotide comprising at least 60 contiguous nucleotides of a polynucleotide of claim 11.
- 13. A method for detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide of claim 11, the method comprising:
  - a) hybridizing the sample with a probe comprising at least 20 contiguous nucleotides comprising a sequence complementary to said target polynucleotide in the sample, and which probe specifically hybridizes to said target polynucleotide, under conditions whereby a hybridization complex is formed between said probe and said target polynucleotide or fragments thereof, and
  - b) detecting the presence or absence of said hybridization complex, and, optionally, if present, the amount thereof.
    - 14. A method of claim 13, wherein the probe comprises at least 60 contiguous nucleotides.
  - 15. A method for detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide of claim 11, the method comprising:
  - a) amplifying said target polynucleotide or fragment thereof using polymerase chain reaction amplification, and
- b) detecting the presence or absence of said amplified target polynucleotide or fragment thereof, and, optionally, if present, the amount thereof.
  - 16. A composition comprising an effective amount of a polypeptide of claim 1 and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.

17. A composition of claim 16, wherein the polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21.

- 18. A method for treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional XMAD, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition of claim 16.
  - 19. A method for screening a compound for effectiveness as an agonist of a polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
    - a) exposing a sample comprising a polypeptide of claim 1 to a compound, and
    - b) detecting agonist activity in the sample.

10

15

30

- 20. A composition comprising an agonist compound identified by a method of claim 19 and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.
- 21. A method for treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional XMAD, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment a composition of claim 20.
- 22. A method for screening a compound for effectiveness as an antagonist of a polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
  - a) exposing a sample comprising a polypeptide of claim 1 to a compound, and
  - b) detecting antagonist activity in the sample.
- 23. A composition comprising an antagonist compound identified by a method of claim 22 and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.
  - 24. A method for treating a disease or condition associated with overexpression of functional XMAD, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment a composition of claim 23.
  - 25. A method of screening for a compound that specifically binds to the polypeptide of claim I, said method comprising the steps of:
  - a) combining the polypeptide of claim 1 with at least one test compound under suitable conditions, and
- b) detecting binding of the polypeptide of claim 1 to the test compound, thereby identifying a

The Ash Tyr Ash Pro Phe Asp Gln Lys Leu Tyr Val Tyr Ash Asp 485 490 495 Gly Tyr Leu Leu Asn Tyr Asp Leu Ser Val Leu Gln Lys Pro Gln 500 510 <210> 18 <211> 185 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc\_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 3683905CD1 <400> 18 Met Phe Leu Leu Asp Ser Ser Ala Ser Val Ser His Tyr Glu Phe 1 10 Ser Arg Val Arg Glu Phe Val Gly Gln Leu Val Ala Pro Leu Pro 20 25 Leu Gly Thr Gly Ala Leu Arg Ala Ser Leu Val His Val Gly Ser 35 40 45 Arg Pro Tyr Thr Glu Phe Pro Phe Gly Gln His Ser Ser Gly Glu 50 55 Ala Ala Gln Asp Ala Val Arg Ala Ser Ala Gln Arg Met Gly Asp 65 70 Thr His Thr Gly Leu Ala Leu Val Tyr Ala Lys Glu Gln Leu Phe 80 85 90 Ala Glu Ala Ser Gly Ala Arg Pro Gly Val Pro Lys Val Leu Val 95 100 105 Trp Val Thr Asp Gly Gly Ser Ser Asp Pro Val Gly Pro Pro Met 110 115 120 Gln Glu Leu Lys Asp Leu Gly Val Thr Val Phe Ile Val Ser Thr 125 130 135 Gly Arg Gly Asn Phe Leu Glu Leu Ser Ala Ala Ala Ser Ala Pro 140 145 150 Ala Glu Lys His Leu His Phe Val Asp Val Asp Asp Leu His Ile 155 160 165 Ile Val Gln Glu Leu Arg Gly Ser Ile Leu Asp Ala Met Arg Pro 170 175 Gln Ala Tyr Ser Leu 185 <210> 19 <211> 207 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 4062841CD1

<400> 19 Met Ala Ala Leu Val Glu Pro Leu Gly Leu Glu Arg Asp Val Ser 10 15 Arg Ala Val Glu Leu Leu Glu Arg Leu Gln Arg Ser Gly Glu Leu 20 25 30 Pro Pro Gln Lys Leu Gln Ala Leu Gln Arg Val Leu Gln Ser Arg 35 40 Phe Cys Ser Ala Ile Arg Glu Val Tyr Glu Gln Leu Tyr Asp Thr 50 55 Leu Asp Ile Thr Gly Ser Ala Glu Ile Arg Ala His Ala Thr Ala 65 70 75 Lys Ala Thr Val Ala Ala Phe Thr Ala Ser Glu Gly His Ala His 80 85 90 Pro Arg Val Val Glu Leu Pro Lys Thr Asp Glu Gly Leu Gly Phe 100

compound that specifically binds to the polypeptide of claim 1.

5

26. A method of screening for a compound that modulates the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1, said method comprising:

- a) combining the polypeptide of claim 1 with at least one test compound under conditions permissive for the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1,
  - b) assessing the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the presence of the test compound, and
- c) comparing the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the presence of the test compound
   with the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the absence of the test compound, wherein a change in the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the presence of the test compound is indicative of a compound that modulates the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1.
- 27. A method for screening a compound for effectiveness in altering expression of a target polynucleotide, wherein said target polynucleotide comprises a sequence of claim 5, the method comprising:
  - a) exposing a sample comprising the target polynucleotide to a compound, under conditions suitable for the expression of the target polynucleotide,
    - b) detecting altered expression of the target polynucleotide, and
- 20 c) comparing the expression of the target polynucleotide in the presence of varying amounts of the compound and in the absence of the compound.
  - 28. A method for assessing toxicity of a test compound, said method comprising:
  - a) treating a biological sample containing nucleic acids with the test compound;
- b) hybridizing the nucleic acids of the treated biological sample with a probe comprising at least 20 contiguous nucleotides of a polynucleotide of claim 11 under conditions whereby a specific hybridization complex is formed between said probe and a target polynucleotide in the biological sample, said target polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence of a polynucleotide of claim 11 or fragment thereof;
  - c) quantifying the amount of hybridization complex; and
  - d) comparing the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample with the amount of hybridization complex in an untreated biological sample, wherein a difference in the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample is indicative of toxicity of the test compound.





```
Asn Ile Met Gly Gly Lys Glu Gln Asn Ser Pro Ile Tyr Ile Ser
                110
                                     115
                                                          120
Arg Val Ile Pro Gly Gly Val Ala Asp Arg His Gly Gly Leu Lys
                125
                                     130
                                                          135
Arg Gly Asp Gln Leu Leu Ser Val Asn Gly Val Ser Val Glu Gly
                                     145
                                                          150
                140
Glu Gln His Glu Lys Ala Val Glu Leu Leu Lys Ala Ala Gln Gly
                155
                                     160
                                                          165
Ser Val Lys Leu Val Val Arg Tyr Thr Pro Arg Val Leu Glu Glu
                170
                                     175
Met Glu Ala Arg Phe Glu Lys Met Arg Ser Ala Arg Arg Arg Gln
                185
                                     190
                                                          195
Gln His Gln Ser Tyr Ser Ser Leu Glu Ser Arg Gly
                200
                                     205
<210> 20
<211> 238
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 6394358CD1
<400> 20
Met Ser Leu Asn Glu His Ser Met Gln Ala Leu Ser Trp Arg Lys
Leu Tyr Leu Ser Arg Ala Lys Leu Lys Ala Ser Ser Arg Thr Ser
                 20
                                      25
                                                           30
Ala Leu Leu Ser Gly Phe Ala Met Val Ala Met Val Glu Val Gln
                 35
                                      40
                                                           45
Leu Asp Ala Asp His Asp Tyr Pro Pro Gly Leu Leu Ile Ala Phe
                 50
                                      55
                                                           60
Ser Ala Cys Thr Thr Val Leu Val Ala Val His Leu Phe Ala Leu
                 65
                                      70
                                                           75
Met Ile Ser Thr Cys Ile Leu Pro Asn Ile Glu Ala Val Ser Asn
                 80
                                                           90
                                      85
Val His Asn Leu Asn Ser Val Lys Glu Ser Pro His Glu Arg Met
                 95
                                     100
                                                          105
His Arg His Ile Glu Leu Ala Trp Ala Phe Ser Thr Val Ile Gly
                110
                                     115
                                                          120
Thr Leu Leu Phe Leu Ala Glu Val Val Leu Leu Cys Trp Val Lys
                125
                                     130
                                                          135
Phe Leu Pro Leu Lys Lys Gln Pro Gly Gln Pro Arg Pro Thr Ser
                140
                                     145
                                                          150
Lys Pro Pro Ala Ser Gly Ala Ala Asn Val Ser Thr Ser Gly
                155
                                                          165
                                     160
Ile Thr Pro Gly Gln Ala Ala Ile Ala Ser Thr Thr Ile Met
                170
                                     175
                                                          180
Val Pro Phe Gly Leu Ile Phe Ile Val Phe Ala Val His Phe Tyr
                                                          195
                185
                                     190
Arg Ser Leu Val Ser His Lys Thr Asp Arg Gln Phe Gln Glu Leu
                200
                                     205
                                                         -210
Asn Glu Leu Ala Glu Phe Ala Arg Leu Gln Asp Gln Leu Asp His
                215
                                     220
Arg Gly Asp His Pro Leu Thr Pro Gly Ser His Tyr Ala
                230
<210> 21
<211> 3298
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
```

<220> <221> misc\_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 2847752CD1

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)



<400> 21 Met Ala Arg Arg Pro Pro Trp Arg Gly Leu Gly Gly Arg Ser Thr Pro Ile Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Leu Phe Pro Leu Ser Gln Glu Glu Leu Gly Gly Gly His Gln Gly Trp Asp Pro Gly Leu Ala Ala Thr Thr Gly Pro Arg Ala His Ile Gly Gly Ala Leu Ala Leu Cys Pro Glu Ser Ser Gly Val Arg Glu Asp Gly Gly Pro Gly Leu Gly Val Arg Glu Pro Ile Phe Val Gly Leu Arg Gly Arg Arg Gln Ser Ala Arg Asn Ser Arg Gly Pro Pro Glu Gln Pro Asn Glu Glu Leu Gly Ile Glu His Gly Val Gln Pro Leu Gly Ser Arg Glu Arg Glu Thr Gly Gln Gly Pro Gly Ser Val Leu Tyr Trp Arg Pro Glu Val Ser Ser Cys Gly Arg Thr Gly Pro Leu Gln Arg Gly Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Ala Leu Ser Ser Gly Val Pro Gly Ser Gly Asn Ser Ser Pro Leu Pro Ser Asp Phe Leu Ile Arg His His Gly Pro Lys Pro Val Ser Ser Gln Arg Asn Ala Gly Thr Gly Ser Arg Lys Arg Val Gly Thr Ala Arg Cys Cys Gly Glu Leu Trp Ala Thr Gly Ser Lys Gly Gln Gly Glu Arg Ala Thr Thr Ser Gly Ala Glu Arg Thr Ala Pro Arg Arg Asn Cys Leu Pro Gly Ala Ser Gly Ser Gly Pro Glu Leu Asp Ser Ala Pro Arg Thr Ala Arg Thr Ala Pro Ala Ser Gly Ser Ala Pro Arg Glu Ser Arg Thr Ala Pro Glu Pro Ala Pro Lys Arg Met Arg Ser Arg Gly Leu Phe Arg Cys Arg Phe Leu Pro Gln Arg Pro Gly Pro Arg Pro Pro Gly Leu Pro Ala Arg Pro Glu Ala Arg Lys Val Thr Ser Ala Asn Arg Ala Arg Phe Arg Arg Ala Ala Asn Arg His Pro Gln Phe Pro Gln Tyr Asn Tyr Gln Thr Leu Val Pro Glu Asn Glu Ala Ala Gly Thr Ala Val Leu Arg Val Val Ala Gln Asp Pro Asp Ala Gly Glu Ala Gly Arg Leu Val Tyr Ser Leu Ala Ala Leu Met Asn Ser Arg Ser Leu Glu Leu Phe Ser Ile Asp Pro Gln Ser Gly Leu Ile Arg Thr Ala Ala Ala Leu Asp Arg Glu Ser Met Glu Arg His Tyr Leu Arg Val Thr Ala Gln Asp His Gly Ser Pro Arg Leu Ser Ala Thr Thr Met Val Ala Val Thr Val Ala Asp Arg Asn Asp His Ser Pro Val Phe Glu Gln Ala Gln Tyr Arg Glu Thr Leu Arg Glu Asn Val Glu Glu Gly Tyr Pro Ile Leu Gln Leu Arg Ala Thr Asp Gly Asp Ala Pro Pro Asn Ala Asn Leu Arg Tyr Arg Phe Val Gly Pro Pro Ala Ala Arg Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Phe Glu Ile Asp Pro Arg Ser Gly Leu Ile Ser 

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)





Thr Ser Gly Arg Val Asp Arg Glu His Met Glu Ser Tyr Glu Leu Val Val Glu Ala Ser Asp Gln Gly Gln Glu Pro Gly Pro Arg Ser Ala Thr Val Arg Val His Ile Thr Val Leu Asp Glu Asn Asp Asn Ala Pro Gln Phe Ser Glu Lys Arg Tyr Val Ala Gln Val Arg Glu Asp Val Arg Pro His Thr Val Val Leu Arg Val Thr Ala Thr Asp Arg Asp Lys Asp Ala Asn Gly Leu Val His Tyr Asn Ile Ile Ser Gly Asn Ser Arg Gly His Phe Ala Ile Asp Ser Leu Thr Gly Glu Ile Gln Val Val Ala Pro Leu Asp Phe Glu Ala Glu Arg Glu Tyr Ala Leu Arg Ile Arg Ala Gln Asp Ala Gly Arg Pro Pro Leu Ser Asn Asn Thr Gly Leu Ala Ser Ile Gln Val Val Asp Ile Asn Asp His Ile Pro Ile Phe Val Ser Thr Pro Phe Gln Val Ser Val Leu Glu Asn Ala Pro Leu Gly His Ser Val Ile His Ile Gln Ala Val Asp Ala Asp His Gly Glu Asn Ala Arg Leu Glu Tyr Ser Leu Thr Gly Val Ala Pro Asp Thr Pro Phe Val Ile Asn Ser Ala Thr Gly Trp Val Ser Val Ser Gly Pro Leu Asp Arg Glu Ser Val Glu His Tyr Phe Phe Gly Val Glu Ala Arg Asp His Gly Ser Pro Pro Leu Ser Ala Ser Ala Ser Val Thr Val Leu Asp Val Asn Asp Asn Arg Pro Glu Phe Thr Met Lys Glu Tyr His Leu Arg Leu Asn Glu Asp Ala Ala Val Gly Thr Ser Val Val Ser Val Thr Ala Val Asp Arg Asp Ala Asn Ser Ala Ile Ser Tyr Gln Ile Thr Gly Gly Asn Thr Arg Asn Arg Phe Ala Ile Ser Thr Gln Gly Gly Val Gly Leu Val Thr Leu Ala Leu Pro Leu Asp Tyr Lys Gln Glu Arg Tyr Phe Lys Leu Val Leu Thr Ala Ser Asp Arg Ala Leu His Asp His Cys Tyr Val His Ile Asn Ile Thr Asp Ala Asn Thr His Arg Pro Val Phe Gln Ser Ala His Tyr Ser Val Ser Val Asn Glu Asp Arg Pro Met Gly Ser Thr Ile Val Val Ile Ser Ala Ser Asp Asp Asp Val Gly Glu Asn Ala Arg Ile Thr Tyr Leu Leu Glu Asp Asn Leu Pro Gln Phe Arg Ile Asp Ala Asp Ser Gly Ala Ile Thr Leu Gln Ala Pro Leu Asp Tyr Glu Asp Gln Val Thr Tyr Thr Leu Ala Ile Thr Ala Arg Asp Asn Gly Ile Pro Gln Lys Ala Asp Thr Thr Tyr Val Glu Val Met Val Asn Asp Val Asn Asp Asn Ala Pro Gln Phe Val Ala Ser His Tyr Thr Gly Leu Val Ser Glu Asp Ala Pro Pro Phe Thr Ser Val Leu Gln Ile Ser Ala Thr Asp Arg Asp Ala His Ala Asn Gly Arg Val Gln Tyr Thr Phe Gln Asn Gly Glu Asp Gly

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTU)



Asp	Gly	Asp	995 Phe Thr	Ile	Glu	Pro		Gly	Ile	Val	
Val	Arg	Arg	1010 Leu Asp	Arg	Glu	Ala		Val	Tyr	Glu	
Ala	Tyr	Ala	1025 Val Asp 1040	Arg	Gly	Val	1030 Pro Pro 1045	Leu	Arg	Thr	1035 Pro Val 1050
Ser	Ile	Gln	Val Met 1055	Val	Gln	Asp		Asp	Asn	Ala	
Phe	Pro	Ala	Glu Glu 1070	Phe	Glu	Val		Lys	Glu	Asn	
Val	Gly	Ser	Val Val	Ala	Gln	Ile		Val	Asp	Pro	
Gly	Pro	Asn	Ala His 1100	Ile	Met	Tyr		Val	Glu	Gly	Asn Ile 1110
Pro	Glu	Leu	Phe Gln 1115	Met	Asp	Ile	Phe Ser 1120	Gly	Glu	Leu	Thr Ala 1125
Leu	Ile	Asp	Leu Asp 1130	Tyr	Glu	Ala	Arg Gln 1135	Glu	Tyr	Val	Ile Val 1140
Val	Gln	Ala	Thr Ser 1145	Ala	Pro	Leu	Val Ser 1150	Arg	Ala	Thr	Val His 1155
	_		Val Asp 1160			_	1165				1170
			Leu Phe 1175			-	1180		_		1185
			Gly Ile 1190		-	•	1195		_	_	1200
		-	His Leu 1205		-		1210		_		1215
			Val Val				1225			_	1230
_	•		Asp Asn 1235		_		1240				1245
			Asp Gly 1250				1255				1260
_			Ile Ile 1265				1270				1275
	_		Glu Asn 1280		_		1285				1290
			Phe Leu 1295				1300				1305
		_	Val Phe				1315				1320
_			Val Leu 1325				1330				1335
_		_	Ala Gly 1340			_	1345				1350
			Gln Leu 1355	-		_	1360				1365
			Asp Val 1370				1375				1380
			Glu Asn 1385				1390				1395
_			Ala Pro 1400				1405				1410
			Pro Ile 1415		_		1420		_		1425
		_	Asp Phe 1430	_			1435	_		_	1440
		_	Arg Asn 1445	_	_		1450	_	_		1455
_		_	Val Cys 1460				1465				1470
	_		Glu Ala 1475			-	1480	_			1485
Gly	Gly	Thr	Cys Thr 1490	Asp	Ala	Pro	Asn Gly 1495	Gly	Phe	Arg	Cys Gln 1500

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTU,





Cys Pro Ala Gly Gly Ala Phe Glu Gly Pro Arg Cys Glu Val Ala Ala Arg Ser Phe Pro Pro Ser Ser Phe Val Met Phe Arg Gly Leu Arg Gln Arg Phe His Leu Thr Leu Ser Leu Ser Phe Ala Thr Val Gln Gln Ser Gly Leu Leu Phe Tyr Asn Gly Arg Leu Asn Glu Lys His Asp Phe Leu Ala Leu Glu Leu Val Ala Gly Gln Val Arg Leu Thr Tyr Ser Thr Gly Glu Ser Asn Thr Val Val Ser Pro Thr Val Pro Gly Gly Leu Ser Asp Gly Gln Trp His Thr Val His Leu Arg Tyr Tyr Asn Lys Pro Arg Thr Asp Ala Leu Gly Gly Ala Gln Gly Pro Ser Lys Asp Lys Val Ala Val Leu Ser Val Asp Asp Cys Asp Val Ala Val Ala Leu Gln Phe Gly Ala Glu Ile Gly Asn Tyr Ser Cys Ala Ala Ala Gly Val Gln Thr Ser Ser Lys Ser Leu Asp Leu Thr Gly Pro Leu Leu Gly Gly Val Pro Asn Leu Pro Glu Asn Phe Pro Val Ser His Lys Asp Phe Ile Gly Cys Met Arg Asp Leu His Ile Asp Gly Arg Arg Val Asp Met Ala Ala Phe Val Ala Asn Asn Gly Thr Met Ala Gly Cys Gln Ala Lys Leu His Phe Cys Asp Ser Gly Pro Cys Lys Asn Ser Gly Phe Cys Ser Glu Arg Trp Gly Ser Phe Ser Cys Asp Cys Pro Val Gly Phe Gly Gly Lys Asp Cys Gln Leu Thr Met Ala His Pro His His Phe Arg Gly Asn Gly Thr Leu Ser Trp Asn Phe Gly Ser Asp Met Ala Val Ser Val Pro Trp Tyr Leu Gly Leu Ala Phe Arg Thr Arg Ala Thr Gln Gly Val Leu Met Gln Val Gln Ala Gly Pro His Ser Thr Leu Leu Cys Gln Leu Asp Arg Gly Leu Leu Ser Val Thr Val Thr Arg Gly Ser Gly Arg Ala Ser His Leu Leu Leu Asp Gln Val Thr Val Ser Asp Gly Arg Trp His Asp Leu Arg Leu Glu Leu Gln Glu Glu Pro Gly Gly Arg Arg Gly His His Val Leu Met Val Ser Leu Asp Phe Ser Leu Phe Gln Asp Thr Met Ala Val Gly Ser Glu Leu Gln Gly Leu Lys Val Lys Gln Leu His Val Gly Gly Leu Pro Pro Gly Ser Ala Glu Glu Ala Pro Gln Gly Leu Val Gly Cys Ile Gln Pro Pro Ser Glu Cys Gly Pro Gly Cys Val Val Thr Asn Ala Cys Ala Ser Gly Pro Pro Pro His Ala Asp Cys Arg Asp Leu Trp Gln Thr Phe Ser Cys Cys Thr Cys Gln Pro Gly Tyr Tyr Gly Pro Gly Cys Val Asp Ala Cys Leu Leu Asn Pro Cys Gln Asn Gln Gly Ser Cys Arg His Leu Pro Gly Ala Pro His Gly Tyr Thr Cys Asp Cys Val Gly Gly Tyr 

Phe Gly His His Cys Glu His Arg Met Asp Gln Gln Cys Pro Arg

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTU)





Gly Trp Trp Gly Ser Pro Thr Cys Gly Pro Cys Asn Cys Asp Val His Lys Gly Phe Asp Pro Asn Cys Asn Lys Thr Asn Gly Gln Cys His Cys Lys Glu Phe His Tyr Arg Pro Arg Gly Ser Asp Ser Cys Leu Pro Cys Asp Cys Tyr Pro Val Gly Ser Thr Ser Arg Ser Cys Ala Pro His Ser Gly Gln Cys Pro Cys Arg Pro Gly Ala Leu Gly Arg Gln Cys Asn Ser Cys Asp Ser Pro Phe Ala Glu Val Thr Ala Ser Gly Cys Arg Val Leu Tyr Asp Ala Cys Pro Lys Ser Leu Arg Pro Gln Thr Lys Phe Gly Val Leu Ala Thr Gly Val Trp Trp Pro Cys Pro Arg Gly Ala Leu Gly Leu Arg Gly Ala Gly Ala Ala Val Arg Leu Cys Asp Glu Ala Gln Gly Trp Leu Glu Pro Asp Leu Phe Asn Cys Thr Ser Pro Ala Phe Arg Glu Leu Ser Leu Leu Leu Asp Gly Leu Glu Leu Asn Lys Thr Ala Leu Asp Thr Met Glu Ala Lys Lys Leu Ala Gln Arg Leu Arg Glu Val Thr Gly His Thr Asp His Tyr Phe Ser Gln Asp Val Arg Val Thr Ala Arg Leu Leu Ala His Leu Leu Ala Phe Glu Ser His Gln Gln Gly Phe Gly Leu Thr Ala Thr Gln Asp Ala His Phe Asn Glu Asn Leu Leu Trp Ala Gly Ser Ala Leu Leu Ala Pro Glu Thr Gly Asp Leu Trp Ala Ala Leu Gly Gln Arg Ala Pro Gly Gly Ser Pro Gly Ser Ala Gly Leu Val Arg His Leu Glu Glu Tyr Ala Ala Thr Leu Ala Arg Asn Met Glu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Asn Pro Met Gly Leu Val Thr Pro Asn Ile Met Leu Ser Ile Asp Arg Met Glu His Pro Ser Ser Pro Arg Gly Ala Arg Arg Tyr Pro Arg Tyr His Ser Asn Leu Phe Arg Gly Gln Ala Trp Asp Pro His Thr His Val Leu Leu Pro Ser Gln Ser Pro Arg Pro Ser Pro Ser Glu Val Leu Pro Thr Ser Ser Ser Ile Glu Asn Ser Thr Thr Ser Ser Val Val Pro Pro Pro Ala Pro Pro Glu Pro Glu Pro Gly Ile Ser Ile Ile Ile Leu Leu Val Tyr Arg Thr Leu Gly Gly Leu Leu Pro Ala Gln Phe Gln Ala Glu Arg Arg Gly Ala Arg Leu Pro Gln Asn Pro Val Met Asn Ser Pro Val Val Ser Val Ala Val Phe His Gly Arg Asn Phe Leu Arg Gly Ile Leu Glu Ser Pro Ile Ser Leu Glu Phe Arg Leu Leu Gln Thr Ala Asn Arg Ser Lys Ala Ile Cys Val Gln Trp Asp Pro Pro Gly Leu Ala Glu Gln His Gly Val Trp Thr Ala Arg Asp Cys Glu Leu Val His Arg Asn Gly Ser His Ala Arg Cys Arg Cys Ser Arg Thr Gly Thr 

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)





Phe Gly Val Leu Met Asp Ala Ser Pro Arg Glu Arg Leu Glu Gly Asp Leu Glu Leu Leu Ala Val Phe Thr His Val Val Val Ala Val Ser Val Ala Ala Leu Val Leu Thr Ala Ala Ile Leu Leu Ser Leu Arg Ser Leu Lys Ser Asn Val Arg Gly Ile His Ala Asn Val Ala . Ala Ala Leu Gly Val Ala Glu Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Gly Ile His Arg Thr His Asn Gln Leu Val Cys Thr Ala Val Ala Ile Leu Leu His Tyr Phe Phe Leu Ser Thr Phe Ala Trp Leu Phe Val Gln Gly Leu His Leu Tyr Arg Met Gln Val Glu Pro Arg Asn Val Asp Arg Trp Gly Val Pro Ala Gly Ala Met Arg Phe Tyr His Ala Leu Gly Val Leu Leu Gly Leu Ala Val Gly Leu Asp Pro Glu Gly Tyr Gly Asn Pro Asp Phe Cys Trp Ile Ser Val His Glu Pro Leu Ile Trp Ser Phe Ala Gly Pro Val Val Leu Val Ile Val Met Asn Gly Thr Met Phe Leu Leu Ala Ala Arg Thr Ser Cys Ser Thr Gly Gln Arg Glu Ala Lys Lys Thr Ser Ala Leu Thr Leu Arg Ser Ser Phe Leu Leu Leu Leu Val Ser Ala Ser Trp Leu Phe Gly Leu Leu Ala Leu His Ala Gly Leu Val Asn His Ser Ile Leu Ala Phe His Tyr Cys Gly Leu Gln Gly Leu Ala Val Leu Leu Leu Phe Cys Val Leu Asn Ala Asp Ala Arg Ala Ala Trp Met Pro Ala Cys Leu Gly Arg Lys Ala Ala Pro Glu Glu Ala Arg Pro Ala Pro Gly Leu Gly Pro Gly Ala Tyr Asn Asn Thr Ala Leu Phe Glu Glu Ser Gly Leu Ile Arg Ile Thr Leu Gly Ala Ser Thr Val Ser Ser Val Ser Ser Ala Arg Ser Gly Arg Thr Gln Asp Gln Asp Ser Gln Arg Gly Arg Ser Tyr Leu Arg Asp Asn Val Leu Val Arg His Gly Ser Ala Ala Asp His Thr Asp His Ser Leu Gln Ala His Ala Gly Pro Thr Asp Leu Asp Val Ala Met Phe His Arg Asp Ala Gly Ala Asp Ser Asp Ser Asp Ser Asp Leu Ser Leu Glu Glu Glu Arg Ser Leu Ser Ile Pro Ser Ser Glu Ser Glu Asp Asn Gly Arg Thr Arg Gly Arg Val Gln Arg Pro Leu Cys Arg Ala Ala Gln Ser Glu Arg Leu Leu Thr His Pro Lys Asp Val Asp Gly Asn Asp Leu Leu Ser Tyr Trp Pro Ala Leu Gly Glu Cys Glu Ala Ala Pro Cys Ala Leu Gln Thr Trp Gly Ser Glu Arg Arg Leu Gly Leu Asp Thr Ser Lys Asp Ala Ala Asn Asn Asn Gln Pro Asp Pro Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Asp Glu Thr Ser Leu Gly Arg Ala Gln Arg Gln Arg Lys Gly Ile Leu Lys Asn Arg Leu Gln Tyr Pro Leu Val Pro Gln Thr Arg Gly Ala Pro Glu Leu THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)





```
3005
                                      3010
Ser Trp Cys Arg Ala Ala Thr Leu Gly His Arg Ala Val Pro Ala
                 3020
                                      3025
                                                            3030
Ala Ser Tyr Gly Arg Ile Tyr Ala Gly Gly Gly Thr Gly Ser Leu
                 3035
                                      3040
                                                            3045
Ser Gln Pro Ala Ser Arg Tyr Ser Ser Arg Glu Gln Leu Asp Leu
                 3050
                                      3055
Leu Leu Arg Arg Gln Leu Ser Arg Glu Arg Leu Glu Glu Ala Pro
                 3065
                                      3070
                                                            3075
Ala Pro Val Leu Arg Pro Leu Ser Arg Pro Gly Ser Gln Glu Cys
                3080
                                      3085
                                                            3090
Met Asp Ala Ala Pro Gly Arg Leu Glu Pro
                                           Lys Asp Arg Gly Ser
                 3095
                                      3100
                                                            3105
Thr Leu Pro Arg Arg Gln Pro Pro Arg Asp
                                           Tyr Pro Gly Ala Met
                 3110
                                      3115
                                                            3120
Ala Gly Arg Phe Gly Ser Arg Asp Ala Leu Asp Leu Gly Ala Pro
                3125
                                      3130
                                                            3135
Arg Glu Trp Leu Ser Thr Leu Pro Pro Pro Arg Arg Thr Arg Asp
                3140
                                      3145
                                                            3150
Leu Asp Pro Gln Pro Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu Ser Pro Gln Arg Gln
                3155
                                      3160
Leu Ser Arg Asp Pro Leu Leu Pro Ser Arg
                                           Pro Leu Asp Ser Leu
                3170
                                      3175
                                                            3180
Ser Arg Ser Ser Asn Ser Arg Glu Gln Leu Asp Gln Val Pro Ser
                3185
                                      3190
                                                            3195
Arg His Pro Ser Arg Glu Ala Leu Gly Pro Leu Pro Gln Leu Leu
                3200
                                      3205
                                                            3210
Arg Ala Arg Glu Asp Ser Val Ser Gly Pro Ser His Gly Pro Ser
                3215
                                      3220
                                                            3225
Thr Glu Gln Leu Asp Ile Leu Ser Ser Ile Leu Ala Ser Phe Asn
                3230
                                      3235
                                                            3240
    Ser Ala Leu Ser Ser Val Gln Ser Ser
                                           Ser Thr Pro Leu Gly
                3245
                                      3250
                                                            3255
Pro His Thr Thr Ala Thr Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Ser Val Leu Gly
                3260
                                      3265
                                                            3270
    Ser Thr Pro Arg Ser Ala Thr Ser His Ser Ile Ser Glu Leu
                3275
                                      3280
                                                            3285
Ser Pro Asp Ser Glu Val Pro Arg Ser Glu Gly His Ser
                3290
                                      3295
<210> 22
<211> 905
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1424691CB1
cccacgcgtc cgtgttagaa ctccaaaaag cactaaacat gtccattcga ttcagtggag 60
tagaacaaaa cctcaggatg aagtgaaagc agtccaactt gccattcaga cattattcac 120
caattcagat ggcaaccctg gaagcaggtc cgactcaagt gctgattgcc agtggttaga 180
tactctgagg atgcggcaga ttgcatccaa cacttcttta cagcgttccc agagcaatcc 240
tattctgggg tcaccgttct tctcacactt tgatggccag gattcctacg ctgctgctgt
                                                                        300
gagacggccc caggtgccca ttaagtatca acagattaca cctgtgaacc agtccagaag 360
ctegtetect acteagtatg gactgaceaa aaacttetet teettacate teaactetag 420 ggacagtgge tettecagtg geaatactga cacetettea gagaggggte gatacteaga 480
cagaagcagg aacaaatatg gacgtggtag tatatcactc aattcttctc ctagaggaag 540
atacagtgga aagagtcagc attccactcc ttcaagagga agataccctg gaaagttcta 600
cagggtttct cagtcagcac tcaatcctca ccagtcgcct gacttcaaga gaagccccag 660
ggacctccac caacccaaca ccataccagg gatgcctttg caccctgaga ctgactcaag
                                                                        720
agccagtgaa gaggacagca aagtcagcga agggggctgg acaaaagtgg aataccggaa 780
aaagccccac aggccatctc ccgccaaaac caataaagag agagccagag gggaccaccg 840 tggatggaga aacttttgat gaattgaact acatagcttt tctaagcagg ttaaaaaaaa 900
```

905

aaaaa



```
<210> 23
 <211> 2390
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
<221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 1450801CB1
tgaccttggc accccgcttc ctgccaaacg ccctgatcag tgtggacttt gctgccaact 60 atctcaccaa gatctatggg ctcacctttg gccagaagcc aaacttgagg tctgtgtacc 120
tgcacaacaa caagctggca gacgccgggc tgccggacaa catgttcaac ggctccagca 180
acytcyaggt ceteateety tecageaact tectyegeea cytgeecaag cacetyeege 240 etyceetyta caagetyeac etcaagaaca acaagetyga gaagateeee cegygygeet 300
tgcagcgagc tggagcagcc tgcgcgagct atacctgcag aacaactacc tgactgacga 360
gggcctggac aacgagacct tetggaaget etceageetg gagtacetgg atetgtecag 420 caacaacetg tetegggtee cagetggget geegegeage etggtgetge tgeaettgga 480
gaagaacgcc atccggagcg tggacgcgaa tgtgctgacc cccatccgca gcctggagta 540
cctgctgctg cacagcaacc agctgcggga gcagggcatc cacccactgg ccttccaggg 600
cctcaagcg ttgcacacgg tgcacctgta caacaacgc ctggagcgcg tgcccagtgg 660 cctgcctcgc cgcgtgcgca ccctcatgat cctgcacaac cagatcacag gcattggccg 720 cgaagacttt gccaccact acttcctgga ggagctcaac ctcagctaca accgcatcac 780
cagcccacag gtgcaccgcg acgccttccg caagctgcgc ctgctgcgct cgctggacct 840 gtcgggcaac cggctgcaca cgctgccacc tgggctgcct cgaaatgtcc atgtgctgaa 900
ggtcaagcgc aatgagctgg ctgccttggc acgaggggcg ctggcgggca tggctcagct 960
gcgtgagctg tacctcacca gcaaccgact gcgcagccga gccctgggcc cccgtgcctg 1020
ggtggacete geceatetge agetgetgga categeeggg aateagetea cagagatece 1080 egaggggete ecegagteae ttgagtacet gtacetgeag aacaacaaga ttagtgeggt 1140
gccgccaat gccttcgact ccacgcccaa cctcaagggg atctttctca ggtttaacaa 1200 gctggctgtg ggctccgtgg tggacagtgc cttccggagg ctgaagcacc tgcaggtctt 1260 ggacattgaa ggcaacttag agtttggtga catttccaag gaccgtggcc gcttggggaa 1320
ggaaaaggag gaggaggaag aggaggagga ggaggaagag gaaacaagat agtgacaagg 1380 tgatgcagat gtgacctagg atgatggacc gccggactct tttctgcagc acacgcctgt 1440 gtgctgtgag cccccactc tgccgtgctc acacagacac acccagctgc acacatgagg 1500 catcccacat gacacgggct gacacagtct catatccca ccccttccca cggcgtgtcc 1560
cacggccaga cacatgcaca cacatcacac cctcaaacac ccagctcagc cacacacaac 1620
taccetecaa accaccacag tetetgteae acceecacta eegetgeeae geeetetgaa 1680 teatgeaggg aagggtetge eeetgeeetg geacacacag geacceatte eeteeceetg 1740
ctgacatgtg tatgcgtatg catacacacc acacacaca acatgcacaa gtcatgtgcg 1800
aacageeete caaageetat gecacagaca getettgeee cageeagaat cageeatage 1860 agetegeegt etgeeetgte catetgteeg teegtteeet ggagaagaca caagggtate 1920
catgetetgt ggecaggige etgecaccet etggaactea caaaagetgg etittattee 1980
tttcccatcc tatggggaca ggagcettca ggactgetgg cetggeetgg cecaccetge 2040 teetceaggt getgggeagt cactetgeta agagteete cetgecaege eetggeagga 2100
cacaggeact tttccaatgg geaageeeag tggaggeagg atgggagage eceetgggtg 2160
2390
<210> 24
<211> 1471
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1597872CB1
<400> 24
cttggctagg agcccgctgc gggccaggcg cgcggtgcgc aggcataccc gggtcgcggg 60
tgaacacege ggageceegg gaettgeetg tegitgetgg tggeggeatg gtettetgte 120
tgtcgagcga ggagccgcgc cgcccgctgc gaacgacatg gtccacttcc aggcctcgga 180
agtccagcag ctgctacaca acaagttcgt ggtcatcttg ggggactcca ttcagagggc 240 tgtgtacaag gacctggtgc tcttgctcca gaaagactca ctgctcacag ctgcccagct 300
gaaagccaag taccttgagg atgttctgga agagctgaca tatggacctg ccccggacct 360
```





```
ggtgatcatc aactcctgcc tctgggatct ctccagatat ggtcgctgct caatggagag 420
 ctaccgggag aacctggagc gggtgtttgt gcgcatggac caagtattgc cagactcctg 480
 cctgctggtg tggaacatgg cgatgccct cggggaacgt atcactgggg gtttcctcct 540
 gccagagete cageceetgg caggeteect geggegggat gtggttgaag ggaactteta 600 cagtgetaeg etggeegggg accaetgett tgatgteeta gaeeteeaet tteaetteeg 660
gcatgcagta cagcaccgtc ategggatgg tgtccactgg gaccagcatg cacaccgcca 720 cctctcacac ctgcttctga cccatgtggc tgacgcctgg ggcgtggagc tgcccaagcg 780 tggctatccc cctgacccgt ggattgagga ctgggcagag atgaatcatc cattccaggg 840
 aagccatagg cagaccccag acttogggga gcacctggcc ttgctcccac ccccaccttc 900
 ttctttgcct ceteccatge etttteecta eccgetteet eagecetege eaceteect 960 etteccacce etgecceagg atacceett ttteccagge eagecettee eaceceatga 1020
 attetteaac tataateeag tggaggaett etegatgeea eeceaettag gatgtggeec 1080
 tggagtgaac tttgtgcctg gccctctgcc acctccaatc cctggcccta atccccatgg 1140 tcagcactgg ggcccagtgg tccaccgggg gatgccacgc tatgttccta acagccccta 1200
 ccatgtgcgg agaatggggg ggccctgcag gcagcggctc agacactcag agagactgat 1260
 ccacacatac aaactggaca gacggcctcc tgcccattcg gggacatggc ctgggtagac 1320
tggatcttgg gctgggactg gatgtgccaa tggcccttca gggcctgcct ggcacctcag 1380 gtactgggct agggtgtctg ctatgcctgg tattgttctt gtccattgct gtcaccaata 1440
 aaggcatgga agaacagagt gaaaaaaaa a
                                                                                                                                   1471
 <210> 25
 <211> 3293
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1674661CB1
gcgagcgcgg gcaggcggcg acgcgggggc aggggtggac ggcggtcaga gccgaacgcg 60
agggcggcgc ccggggactg gagctgcgcg caataggaca gctggcctga agctcagagc 120
cggggcgtgc gccatggccc cacactgggc tgtctggctg ctggcagcaa ggctgtgggg 180 cctgggcatt ggggctgagg tgtggtggaa ccttgtgccg cgtaagacag tgtcttctgg 240 ggagctggcc acggtagtac ggcggttctc ccagaccggc atccaggact tcctgacact 300
gacgctgacg gagcccactg ggcttctgta cgtgggcgcc cgagaggccc tgtttgcctt 360 cagcatggag gccctggagc tgcaaggagc gatctcctgg gaggcccccg tggagaagaa 420 gactgagtgt atccagaaag ggaagaacaa ccagaccgag tgcttcaact tcatccgctt 480 cctgcagccc tacaatgcct cccacctgta cgtctgtggc acctacgcct tccagcccaa 540
gtgcacctac gtcaacatgc tcaccttcac tttggagcat ggagagtttg aagatggaa 600 gggcaagtgt ccctatgacc cagctaaggg ccatgctggc cttcttgtgg atggtgagct 660 gtactcggcc acactcaaca acttcctggg cacggaaccc attatcctgc gtaacatggg 720
geoceacae tecatgaaga cagagtaeet ggeettttgg etcaacgaae etcaetttgt 780
aggetetgee tatgtacetg agaetgtggg cagetteaeg ggggaegaeg acaaggteta 840 ettettette agggageggg caetggagte egaetgetat geegageagg tggtggeteg 900
tgtggcccgt gtctgcaagg gcgatatggg gggcgcacgg accctgcaga ggaagtggac 960 cacgttcctg aaggcgcgc tggcatgctc tgccccgaac tggcagctct acttcaacca 1020 gctgcaggcg atgcacacc tgcaggacac ctcctggcac aacaccacct tctttggggt 1080
ttttcaagca cagtggggtg acatgtacct gtcggccatc tgtgagtacc agttggaaga 1140
gatccagcgg gtgtttgagg gccctataa ggagtaccat gaggaagccc agaagtggga 1200 ccgctacact gaccctgtac ccagccctcg gcctggctcg tgcattaaca actggcatcg 1260 gcgccacggc tacaccagct ccctggagct acccgacaac atcctcaact tcgtcaagaa 1320
gcaccegctg atggaggage aggtggggce teggtggage egececetge tegtgaagaa 1380 gggcaccaac tteacceace tggtggeega eegggttaca ggaettgatg gagecaceta 1440 tacagtgetg tteattggea eaggagaegg etggetgete aaggetgtga geetggggee 1500
ctgggttcac ctgattgagg agctgcagct gtttgaccag gagcccatga gaagcctggt 1560
gctatctcag agcaagaagc tgctctttgc cggctcccgc tctcagctgg tgcagctgcc 1620 cgtggccgac tgcatgaagt atcgctcctg tgcagactgt gtcctcgcc gggaccccta 1680 ttgcgcctgg agcgtcaaca ccagccgctg tgtggccgtg ggtggccact ctggatctct 1740 actgatccag catgtgatga cctcggacac ttcaggcatc tgcaacctcc gtggcagtaa 1800
gaaagtcagg cccactccca aaaacatcac ggtggtggcg ggcacagacc tggtgctgcc 1860 ctgccactc tcctccaact tggcccatgc ccgctggacc tttgggggcc gggacctgcc 1920 tgcggaacag cccgggtcct tcctctacga tgcccggctc caggccctgg ttgtgatggc 1980
tgcccagccc cgccatgccg gggcctacca ctgcttttca gaggagcagg gggcgcggct 2040 ggctgctgaa ggctaccttg tggctgtcgt ggcaggcccg tcggtgacct tggaggcccg 2100 ggcccccctg gaaaacctgg ggctggtgtg gctggcgtg gtggcccttgg gggctgtgtg 2160 cctggtgctg ctgctgctgg tgctgtcatt gcgccggcg ctgcgggaag agctggagaa 2220
```





```
aggggccaag gctactgaga ggaccttggt gtaccccctg gagctgccca aggagcccac 2280
cagtecece tteeggeet gteetgaace agatgagaaa etitgggate etgteggtta 2340
ctactattca gatggctccc ttaagatagt acctgggcat gcccggtgcc agcccggtgg 2400
ggggccccct tegecacete caggeatece aggecageet etgeettete caactegget 2460
 tcacctgggg ggtgggcgga actcaaatgc caatggttac gtgcgcttac aactaggagg 2520
ggaggaccgg ggagggctcg ggcacccct gcctgagctc gcggatgaac tgagacgcaa 2580 actgcagcaa cgccagccac tgcccgactc caaccccgag gagtcatcag tatgagggga 2640 acccccaccg cgtcggcgg aagcgtggga ggtgtagctc ctacttttgc acaggcacca 2700
getaceteag ggacatggea egggeacetg etetgtetgg gacagataet geceageace 2760
cacceggeea tgaggacetg etetgeteag caegggeact gecaettggt gtggeteace 2820 agggeaceag cetegeagaa ggeatettee teetetetgt gaateacaga caegegggae 2880 eecageegee aaaactttte aaggeagaag ttteaagatg tgtgtttgte tgtatttgea 2940
catgtgtttg tgtgtgtgt tatgtgtgt tgcacgcgcg tgcgcgcttg tggcatagcc 3000 ttcctgtttc tgtcaagtct tccttggcc tgggtcctcc tggtgagtca ttggagctat 3060 gaaggggaag gggtcgtatc actttgtctc tcctacccc actgccccga gtgtcgggca 3120
gcgatgtaca tatggaggtg gggtggacag ggtgctgtgc cccttcaaaa ggaagtgcaa 3180
ggccttgggg tgggcctagt cttgctcctt agggctgtga atggttttca gaggttgggg 3240
gaaggaaatt ggaaccctcc tgtgtgtttt gggggggaaa gggttggttg ggg
<210> 26
<211> 1324
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1689337CB1
cagaatatca gatgtccaac atttcccttc tggctctttt tagctcccaa gtatctgctt 60
ccttaaaggc cctgagtcac ttcttctctc tttgcttcag actggcccgg gagcaagcgc 120
gagtgtgcga actgcagagt gggaaccagc agctggagga gcagcgggtg gagctggtgg 180 aaagactgca ggccatgctg caggcccact gggatgaggc caaccagctg ctcagcacca 240
ctetecegee geceaaceet ceageteete etgetggaee etceageeee gggeeteagg 300
agecegagaa ggaggagagg agggtetgga etatgeetee eatggeegtg geeetgaage 360 etgtattgea geagageegg gaageaaggg acgagetace tggagegeet eetgttettt 420 geagtteete eteagatett ageeteetgt tgggeeeete tttteagage eageattett 480
tecageceet ggageceaaa ecagacetea etteateeae agetggggee ttetetgeae 540 ttgggggeett ceateeegat catagggeag aaaggeeatt eeetgaggaa gateetggae 600
ctgacgggga gggcctccta aagcaagggc tgccgcctgc tcagctggag ggcctcaaga 660 atttttgca ccagttgctg gagacagtgc cccagaacaa tgagaaccct tctgtcgacc 720 tgttgccccc taagtctggt cctctgactg tcccatcttg ggaggaagcc cctcaagtgc 780 cacgtattcc accgcctgtc cacaaaacca aagttccctt agccatggca tccagtcttt 840
tccgggtccc tgagcctccc tcctccatt cacaaggcag tggtcccagc agtggttccc 900 cagagagagg tggagatggg cttacattcc caaggcagct gatggaggtg tctcaactgt 960
tgcgactcta ccaggetcgg ggctgggggg ctctgcctgc tgaggatctc ctgctctacc 1020
tgaagagget ggaacacage ggcaggactg atggccgagg ggataatgte eccagaagga 1080 acacagacte eegettgggt gagateeee ggaaagagat teeeteeag getgteeete 1140 geegeettge tacageeee aagactgaaa aaceteeege aeggaagaaa agtgggeaee 1200
ctgccccgag tagcatgagg agccgggggg gagtctggag atgagccccc ctaccctctc 1260
teetetttgt teteteattg ttgttatttt aataaatget cagtagtetg taaaaaaaaa 1320
aaaa
                                                                                                          1324
<210> 27
<211> 1884
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1746392CB1
<400> 27
cgagggggtg tggaaactta ccggctgagc catggataca ccgttaaggc gcagccgacg 60
gctgggaggc ctaaggcccg aatccccga gagcctcacc tcagtttcgc ggacgagacg 120 ggcccttgtg gagttcgagt cgaacccaga agaaacgagg gagcccgggt ctcctccgag 180
```

tgtgcagegg getggeetgg ggteeceega aaggeegeeg aagacaagee caggateace 240



```
ccgtctgcag cagggtgcag gcttggagtc accccaaggg cagccagagc caggcgcagc 300 gtccccccag cgtcagcaag acctacacct ggagtcgcct caaagacagc cagagtacag 360
 tectgaatee ecaegatgte ageegaagee aagtgaggag geacegaagt gtteteagga 420
 ccaggagta ctggcctcgg agttggccca gaataaggag gagctgaccc cgggggcccc 480 ccagcatcag ctaccgccgg tcccaggatc accagagct taccccggtc agcaagctcc 540
 eggiceggag coeteteage cactacigga getgacacec agggeacetg geteceeecg 600
gggtcagcat gagccgagca agccacctcc agctggggag acggtgacag gcggcttcgg 660 ggcaaagaag cgaaaaggtt cttcatccca ggccccagcg tccaagaagt tgaataaaga 720
ggagetteet gtaateega aggggaagee caaategggg egagtgtgga aggacegete 780
 caagaaaaga ttctcccaga tgcttcagga caagcccctg cgcacatcgt ggcagcggaa 840
gatgaaggaa cgacaggaga ggaagctggc caaggacttt gcccgtcacc tggaggagga 900 gaaggagagg cgccgccagg agaagaaaca gcgccgggct gagaacctga aacgccgcct 960
ggagaatgag cggaaggcag aggtcgtcca agtgatccga aaccccgcca agctcaagcg 1020
ggcaaagaag aagcagctgc gctccattga gaagcgggac accctggccc tgctgcagaa 1080 gcagccgccc cagcagccgg cagccaagat ctgagctcag gacggcccga gggccttcca 1140
 tggccaacaa acatgtcaga cacagcacct caggccgctg ctcagatgcc tctgctggag 1200
etggeactee aaacceatgg etceagaaca gggaceecca eecegacegg ggeteetegg 1260
cetttgaagg ettecaggea ggtetgtgtg ggacagaage ceagaggggg eetgggacet 1320 ggeagagatg ggggegggaa gagatteage teceateeet eetteetet ettetecaag 1380
 tgccttcaaa ccaagaactg tacattette tggtteetea gtgagetggt gaetggcagg 1440
tgactccctc agcagtgtat gccctttctc agcatcctag gtccatccca ggcctggagg 1500 ctgacagttg ggaatccagc ttccccaca ccttcccaaa ggctgctctg agcacctcca 1560
caccccactg cetetgteec cageaaactg aatceggtte etetecactt tteaatactg 1620
aaagattaaa atggggaggt tgcagggagc agagctittc cctagcaccc actttcccaa 1680
accagtetet geagaageee cagagaatet aacteatgee tgteeagtet acageaaaaa 1740
tatttattga gtgcctgttg catacaggca caatcctagg caccggcaaa tacagacaat 1800
agaccaaagt ccctgccctc gaggagcttt cattctgatg gagagaaaac ataataaaca 1860
agcaaaatgc acaaaaaaaa aaaa
<210> 28
<211> 2429
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1825182CB1
<400> 28
cctatttcca aaaagctcga ctggagtgtt ataaaacctg aaaattctct tgtgctttct 60
cttcttttgc ttctagttac catcctcaaa ggattggcta aaagcaagca actggattga 120 acaccctaag aagaaagatt cacactgcac caggagacat cagaaagaat gaaaactctg 180
eegetgtttg tgtgeatetg tgeaetgagt gettgettet egiteagtga aggtegagaa 240
agggatcatg aactacgtca cagaaggcat catcaccaat cacccaaatc tcactttgaa 300 ttaccacatt atcctggact gctagctcac cagaagccgt tcattagaaa gtcctataaa 360
tgtctgcaca aacgctgtag gcctaagctt ccaccttcac ctaataagcc ccccaaattc 420 ccaaatcct accagccacc taaacatcca gataaaaata gcagtgtggt caaccctacc 480 ttagtggcta caacccaaat tccatctgtg actttcccat cagcttccac caaaattact 540 acccttccaa atgtgacttt tcttccccag aatgccacca ccatatcttc aagagaaaat 600
gttaacacaa getettetgt agetacatta geaccagtga attececage tecacaagae 660
accacagety ecceacecae acettetyca actacaceay etceaceate tteeteaget 720 ceaceagaga ecacagetyc eccacecaea cettetycaa etacacaage tecaceatet 780
tecteagete caccagagae cacagetgee ceacceacae etectgeaac tacaccaget 840
ccaccatctt cctcagctcc accagagacc acagctgccc caccacacc ttctgcaact 900 acaccagctc cactatcttc ctcagctcca ccagagacca cagctgtccc acccacacct 960
tetgeaacta cectagacee ateateegee teageteeae cagagaceae agetgeecea 1020
cccacacett etgeaactae accageteca cegtettece cagetecaca agagaceaca 1080
gctgccccaa ttaccacacc taattettee ccaactacte ttgcacetga caettetgaa 1140 actteagetg caeccacaca ccagactact actteggtea ctaetcaaac taetactact 1200
aaacaaccaa cttcagctcc tggccaaaat aaaatttctc gatttctttt atatatgaag 1260
aatctactaa acagaattat tgacgacatg gtggagcaat agtatattgt atgttgtaaa 1320 gtgttctgtc atttacaaga tgtgattcat gagtgcagaa ctaccacctt tcttttagca 1380 ccaatcccaa catgaaatta tattactcag atttaaagca ctatcattaa tctttcaatc 1440
taattattca ccaccacaag acctattaac aagacaaaat gcctctatcc cacaagccag 1500
atgcaggtct ggggttcaaa ataactcttt ggatcctaca gagatagcct actgagggca 1560 gagaaagtcc ttagataaag agagaatatt gtatgggcca tcaaccattt acttttccct 1620
```

gaatgttaga aactacaaaa ccactacett gtacccccat caaaateeca cetgaaceat 1680



```
ctaatcctat aaacataaag gggtaaaatt ggaactctcc agatgaacaa agacatctaa 1740 atatctgtag atagaaacat ttatctatct aaatatattg atagacctgt cattgtattg 1800
 attaatgaca aaacccttta gataattatc ttccatttta aataaaattt tatttcacaa 1860
atatgagcca agaaagagga aagttgattt gaagtgagga ttagaagtga atgacaataa 1920
agtotggcag ccaagcacga accaagactg gcactatttt tottagtgta tataattgtt 1980 taaactgcaa ggttgacatt tattgtgttg tgtctaagtt aattttgatc taatgtacct 2040 gattctagcc totgtgaaca accaagaatat gtttgtgtat gttcacatgg tgcttataat 2100
atttcactat caattcaatt aattcacata aattccatgt gaaatgtatt caacaatgga 2160
atattttcta aaacatttag tatacatttg aatgtatttt aaaccatgcc aaactactgc 2220 tttaatgtca agtttgcaga attgtctctg aaaataaaaa ccctgacttt agttgtaaaa 2280
caataaaagt tagctacttg gtatacggag atgttaattt gggatatgga ggcattttta 2340 tcttctgtca ctactactta aaactctgat gattatgtta gatttttttg ctaactaata 2400
aagatttcaa atggcaattt ataaaaaaa
<210> 29
<211> 985
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 2155541CB1
<400> 29
ggaagaggc ggcgacggtg gtggtgactg agcggagccc ggtgacagga tgttggtgtt 60 ggtattagga gatctgcaca tcccacaccg gtgcaacagt ttgccagcta aattcaaaaa 120 actcctggtg ccaggaaaaa ttcagcacat tctctgcaca ggaaaccttt gcaccaaaga 180
gagttatgac tatctcaaga ctctggctgg tgatgttcat attgtgagag gagacttcga 240 tgagaatctg aattatccag aacagaaagt tgtgactgtt ggacagttca aaattggtct 300 gatccatgga catcaagtta ttccatgggg agatatggcc agcttagccc tgttgcagag 360
gcaatttgat gtggacattc ttatctcggg acacacacac aaatttgaag catttgagca 420
tgaaaataaa ttctacatta atccaggttc tgccactggg gcatataatg ccttggaaac 480 aaacattatt ccatcatttg tgttgatgga tatccaggct tctacagtgg tcacctatgt 540 gtatcagcta attggagatg atgtgaaagt agaacgaatc gaatacaaaa aaccttaaag 600
ccaggcctgt cttgatgatt tttggttttt tttcattgtc ctgttgaaat caagtaatta 660
aacatttaag agccacaaaa ttgtatcact tttataatat tttgcagtaa aatataatac 720 catcttctct gttaatacat aattgctcca agcttcctgt aaactataag aatatattta 780
gtttacagta tatggattet atgaaaaaat gteeacaaca cagtaattgg teacttgtta 840
agaaaaattt atccttgtaa gtatcttcaa agttgatatt tggaacttta ttccaaaagt 900 agtgcatgtg gagaaagaat ctagactttc ttgtatacat ttttctcttc tccagtaata 960
aacaattacc tttcatttaa aaaaa
                                                                                                         985
<210> 30
<211> 3381
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 2215706CB1
<400> 30
gttagctcag tgtaacattg atgagctgaa gaaagagatg aatatgaatt ttggagactg 60
gcaccttttc agaagcacag tactagaaat gagaaacgca gaaagccacg tggtccctga 120
agacccacgt ttcctcagtg agagcagcag tggcccagcc ccgcacggtg agcctgctcg 180
cegegettee cacaacgage tgeetcacae egagetetee agecagaege cetacacaet 240 caactteage ttegaagage tgaacaeget tggeetggat gaaggtgeee etegteacag 300
taatctaagt tggcagtcac aaactcgcag aaccccaagt ctttcgagtc tcaattccca 360
ggattccagt attgaaattt caaagcttac tgataaggtg caggccgagt atagagatgc 420
ctatagagaa tacattgctc agatgtccca gttagaaggg ggccccgggt ctacaaccat 480 tagtggcaga tcttctccac atagcacata ttacatgggt cagagttcat cagggggctc 540
tattcattca aacctagagc aagaaaaggg gaaggatagt gaaccaaagc ccgatgatgg 600 gaggaagtcc tttctaatga agaggggaga tgttatcgat tattcatcat caggggtttc 660 caccaacgat gcttccccc tggatcctat cactgaagaa gatgaaaaat cagatcagtc 720
aggeagtaag etteteecag geaagaaate tteegaaagg teaageetet teeagacaga 780
tttgaagett aagggaagtg ggetgegeta tcaaaaacte ccaagtgaeg aggatgaate 840
tggcacagaa gaatcagata acactccact gctcaaagat gacaaagaca gaaaagccga 900
```



```
agggaaagta gagagagtge egaagtetee agaacacagt getgageega teagaacett 960 cattaaagee aaagagtatt tateggatge geteettgae aaaaaggatt categgatte 1020
aggagtgaga tccagtgaaa gttctcccaa tcactctctg cacaatgaag tggcggatga 1080
ctcccatctt gaaaaggcaa atctcataga gctggaagat gacagtcaca gcggaaagcg 1140 gggaatccca catagcctga gtggcctgca agatccaatt atagctcgga tgtccatttg 1200
ttcagaagac aagaaaagcc cttccgaatg cagcttgata gccagcagcc ctgaagaaaa 1260
ctggcctgca tgccagaaag cctacaacct gaaccgaact cccagcaccg tgactctgaa 1320 caacaatagt gctccagcca acagagccaa tcaaaatttc gatgagatgg agggaattag 1380
ggagacttet caagteattt tgaggeetag ttecagteee aacceaacea etatteagaa 1440
tgagaateta aaaagcatga cacataageg aagecaaegt teaagttaca caaggetete 1500
caaagateet eeggagetee atgeageage etettetgag ageacagget ttggagaaga 1560 aagagaaage attetttgag aaaaacaage aaaggagaag agtgttaetg taccettatg 1620
acagaattgt cetggatttt gactecatee acgeecatea cetttetaca ttttgetgae 1680
agataactaa ccgatgatga ggccgaggta aaagagacat ctgcagtgtg acagaaggga 1740 gcatgagaag catggctcac cagccagcct ctgtggtctt tgtaattaga agcttcagaa 1800
ctcactaata ctactgtacc tttcattggc gcattacccc ataaaacttt ttgagacgag 1860
gtgagatctg agtataaaga taggtcagaa gtattttaaa gggcttaatg tgccaaaaag 1920 aaaaaaagct agagacctt tttgcaaaca tttggtgacc acacatttga gggaagacgt 1980 ggcgttaggt gaagcagaag caaaccttgc tcttaggggc tcacctaggt gagtgcacag 2040
ectgtgacge tacagggaga ggctgagtaa accgagatec agcgttetgt atggcagggg 2100
tattgcttat cacagaggtt ctgaagagta ggaagtacat aatgaagagg gctttaaaaa 2160
ttgccaacaa agtgagtcac cagggctggc agtagtgtga cggggctgtc ctgagctgtt 2220
aggagagtag atgeggggag ggetggtgae eteegtgggt ttatatgteg gaaactette 2280
totocaaato coaggootgg ottocagoac catocagotg tgcccaagaa gccaccotgg 2340
tetgttetee aactettta aatggtgee aacttteta agtgagetta geaatgagaa 2400 gaaaaaaaa catgaattet ttttetggaa aatcagggag acatgggtaa taataggtae 2460
taataaatat ttatagatga gtgaatgagg aaataattac atcaaaaagg tcagtgacaa 2520
ttgataaatg acaaggaaat atttaattag gtaaaactaa atcattgctc tctatactag 2580 gatagacttt atctactca tctgttccta agtcagcatg ttagttctgg ggaaggatca 2640 taagaaagga aatacttttt aaaaaaaaat ttggaaacat gtaacaaagc aagggtaaaa 2700
tatatatat tatctatata agtgctgtga ctgtaaaagt gtactttcca ttaattatta 2760 gccgagttaa gagaatggtc acattgaagt actgtgtgga ctagaaatgt accctgtcat 2820
catgcaatga aatattgtta tcgttttaac atagctcatt tatgtagaat gaattctggt 2880
ggtttacccc aagtcacagt taggacggta gatggtgaga tcgcagatgc gctattatct 2940
agattcagtg ttacattttc gatgtttatc actcagtggg tttttattaa tatgctgatt 3000 aagttattta ctgggccagt cattgtgcta aatagttgct cttttgtgtt tcattgcctt 3060
gatgtttgag tgtaatctag cattttaata cagtgtttat tttgcatgat ctttaacaaa 3120
tgttttaagc aattttaaaa aggcaggatg ttattgacat tatacactga agtcttaaca 3180 ttttaacatt tatagtgett atttgcaaaa ttgtataatt aggaattatt tcagagacaa 3240
tgttttcttt ttcaggtgag tagttgccgc gtaatatcat tggagtacat tctttatact 3300
gtttgtgaaa ttaatactag catattaagt gtacaaatag atttagaaaa caataaaaaa 3360
ttgcatgcta aaaaaaaaa a
                                                                                              3381
<210> 31
<211> 1803
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 2347692CB1
<400> 31
gcccgggaga agttagcact ctacgtatat gaatatetge tecatgtagg ageteagaaa 180
tcagctcaaa catttttatc agagataaga tgggaaaaaa acatcacatt gggggaacca 240
ccaggattct tacattcttg gtggtgtgta ttttgggatc tctactgtgc agctccagag 300 agacgtgaaa catgtgaaca ctcaagtgaa gcaaaagcct tccatgatta cagtgctgca 360
geageteeca gteeagtget aggaaacatt ceeceaggag atggeatgee agtaggteet 420
gtaccaccag ggttctttca gccttttatg tcacctcggt accttggagg tccaaggccc 480 ccattgagga tacctaatca ggcacttgga ggtgtcccag gaagtcagcc attactcccc 540
agtggaatgg atccaactcg acaacaagga catccaaata tgggtgggcc aatgcagaga 600
atgactecte caagaggaat ggtgeeetta ggaccacaga actatggagg tgeaatgaga 660
ccccactga atgctttagg tggccctgga atgcctggaa tgaacatggg tccaggtggt 720 ggtagacctt ggccaaaccc aacaaatgcc aattcaatac catactcctc agcatctcct 780
gggaattatg taggteetee aggaggtgga gggeeaceag gaacacecat catgeetagt 840
```





```
ccagcagatt caaccaactc tggtgataac atgtatactt taatgaatgc agtacctcct 900
ggacctaaca gacctaattt tecaatgggt cetgggteag atggteecat gggtggatta 960
ggaggaatgg agtcacatca catgaatggc tctttaggct caggagatat ggacagtatt 1020 tccaagaatt ctcccaataa tatgagcctg agtaatcaac cgggcactcc aagggatgat 1080
ggcgaaatgg ggggaaattt cttaaatcct tttcagagtg agagttactc ccctagcatg 1140 acaatgagcg tgtgatccat taccaagtct cctcatgaaa accacagtga gtcagccctt 1200 cacagaacta ctacggaaga aaattattca tcacagtgta cagttaaaca aaggaatctc 1260
agtcacacca aaccaacctt tttatttcct gctctctccc ctcttttgtg aagacagcgg 1320
gtccaaatgt gattcaaaca actgtacgga gtggcatatt agaattgccc taaactgaac 1380
tgcaaataat tatgtgtgta tgtatatgtg tgggaaagag aatgtactgt atatgtgtat 1440 gttatacaga catatacaca tacatacatt gacccacagg acattgtaaa atattatcac 1500
atgacatett aagtagaaat aagtagggae ttttatteea teettttttt caegtttaca 1560
ttttaattat tacaagttgc tcctgccccc tccctgaact attttgtgct gtgtatatca 1620 ctgctttata taagttattt tttaaggtga actcagatgt tatggttttg taaatgtctg 1680
caatcatgga taggaataaa atcgcttatt tgagagcttt cattaaattg cgtctgatgc 1740
aagttateet gtgaateaca aagtgtaetg teteaaaaaa tagaagaaaa tgtgaaaaaa 1800
aaa
<210> 32
<211> 1515
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 2579048CB1
<400> 32
ggtaaagtgg cttctgggcg gaaggtacac tataggctcg gggaggtaag cggcggcagg 60 ccggcggttg gtgtgtcccg ggtgtggga ggcgacagag ccctggcact tgagggttga 120 gggggcctcc ccagcgcggc gaaccgtcta gcctccggag gccaggccgt gagtgcggga 180 ggtatacgcc aaggcggaag aattttgcca ctcactact gtgtgacctc gggtaaatta 240 gccttggaac gtcagttct tcgtctctat aattagaacta ctcctccagg 300
attgttgtga gccgtcagtg aaacacttag agcagtttct ggcacatggt agaattgggc 360 tatttgctga agcttcttgg tggcccttgc tagcccagga agaaacttac attttgattt 420 ttttgtacca tggctttggt tcacaaattg ctgcatggta cttattttct cagaaaattc 480
tctaagccaa cttctgcctt gtatccattt ttgggtattc tctttgcaga gtattccagt 540 agtcttcaga aaccagtggc ttctcctggc aaagcctcct cacagaggaa gactgaaggg 600
gatttgcaag gagatcacca gaaagaagtt gctttggata taacttcttc tgaggagaag 660
cctgatgtta gtttcgataa agcaattaga gatgaagcaa tataccattt taggcttttg 720 aaggatgaaa ttgtggatca ttggagagga ccggaaggcc accctctgca tgaggtcttg 780
ctggaacaag ccaaggttgt ctggcaattc cgggggaaag aagatttgga taagtggaca 840 gtgacttctg ataagacgat tggaggcaga agtgaagtgt ttttgaaaat gggcaagaat 900
aaccaaagtg cactgctata tggaactctg agctctgagg cgcctcagga cggggagtct 960
accegaagtg ggtactgtgc aatgatatec aggattecaa ggggtgettt tgagaggaag 1020
atgtettacg attggteeca gtteaatact etgtatetee gtgtaegtgg ggatggtegg 1080
ccttggatgg tgaatatcaa ggaggacaca gatttcttcc agaggacgaa tcagatgtat 1140
agttacttca tgttcacccg cgggggaccc tactggcagg aggtcaagat tcctttttcc 1200
aaatttttct tctctaatcg aggaagaatc cgggatgttc agcatgagct tccgcttgat 1260
aagatetett etataggatt eacettgget gataaagtgg atggteeatt etteetggag 1320 atagattta ttggegtgtt taetgateea geteataeag aagaatttge etatgaaaat 1380
totocagago traacocaag gottittaaa taaagatoat atggtagtit tgttitacta 1440
atctaagggt actagcatct acaatgatat agacaaaata aaatatttct ttaatggcat 1500
ccaaaaaaa aaaaa
<210> 33
<211> 4416
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 2604493CB1
<400> 33
eggatgggeg ggeageegeg eegeegegge aettttttaa tttttteggg tgeegeageg 60
gegaccette ggegeegatg teeetgatee etggagegae gaeggeeget geetaagetg 120
```





gaaagaggaa tgccagetee tgagcaggee teattggtgg aggaggggea accacagace 180 cgccaggaag ctgcctccac tggcccaggc atggaacccg agaccacagc caccactatt 240 ctagcatccg tgaaggagca ggagcttcag tttcagcgac tcacccgaga actggaagtg 300 gaaaggcaga ttgttgccag tcagctagaa agatgtaggc ttggagcaga atcaccaagc 360 atcgccagca ccagctcaac tgagaagtca tttccttgga gatcaacaga cgtgccaaat 420 actggtgtaa gcaaacctag agtttctgac gctgtccagc ccaacaacta tctcatcagg 480 acagagcag aacaaggaac cetetattea eeagaacaga cateteteea tgaaagtgag 540 ggateattgg gtaacteaag aagtteaaca caaatgaatt ettatteega eagtggatae 600 caggaagcag ggagtttcca caacagccag aacgtgagca aggcagacaa cagacagcag 660 cattcattca taggatcaac taacaaccat gtggtgagga attcaagagc tgaaggacaa 720 acactggttc agccatcagt agccaatcgg gccatgagaa gagttagttc agttccatct 780 agagcacagt ctccttcta tgttatcagc acaggcgtgt ctccttcaag ggggtctctg 840 agaacttete tgggtagtgg atttggetet eegicagtga eegaceeeg acetetgaae 900 cccagtgcat attectecae cacattacet getgeacggg cageetetee gtacteacag 960 agaceegeet ecceaacage tatacggegg attgggtcag teaceteceg geagacetee 1020 aatcccaacg gaccaaccc tcaataccaa accaccgcca gagtggggtc cccactgacc 1080 ctgacggatg cacagactcg agtagcttcc ccatcccaag gccaggtggg gtcgtcgtcc 1140 cccaaacgct cagggatgac cgccgtacca cagcatctgg gaccttcact gcaaaggact 1200 gttcatgaca tggagcaatt cggacagcag cagtatgaca tttatgagag gatggttcca 1260 cccaggccag acagcctgac aggcttacgg agttcctatg ctagtcagca tagtcagctt 1320 gggcaagace ttegttetge egtgteteec gaettgeaca ttacteetat atatgagggg 1380 aggaeetatt acageceagt gtacegeage ceaaaceatg gaactgtgga geteeaagga 1440 tegeagaegg egitgtateg caeaggitea ggiattggaa atetacaaag gaeateeage 1500 caacgaagta cccttacata ccaaagaaat aattatgctc tgaacacaac agctacctac 1560 geggageect acaggeetat acaatacega gtgcaagagt gcaattataa caggetteag 1620 catgcagtge eggetgatga tggcaccaca agatececat caatagacag catteagaag 1680 gaccccaggg agtttgcctg gcgtgatcct gagttgcctg aggtcattca catgcttcag 1740 caccagttcc catctgttca ggcaaatgca gcggcctacc tgcagcacct gtgctttggt 1800 gacaacaaag tgaagatgga ggtgtgtagg ttagggggaa tcaagcatct ggttgacctt 1860 ctggaccaca gagttttgga agttcagaag aatgcttgtg gtgcccttcg aaacctcgtt 1920 tttggcaagt ctacagatga aaataaaata gcaatgaaga atgttggtgg gatacctgcc 1980 ttgttgcgac tgttgagaaa atctattgat gcagaagtaa gggagcttgt tacaggagtt 2040 ctttggaatt tatcctcatg tgatgctgta aaaatgacaa tcattcgaga tgctctctca 2100 accttaacaa acactgtgat tgttccacat tctggatgga ataactcttc ttttgatgat 2160 gatcataaaa ttaaatttca gacttcacta gttctgcgta acacgacagg ttgcctaagg 2220 aacctcaget cegeggggga agaagetegg aagcaaatge ggteetgega ggggetggta 2280 gactcactgt tgtatgtgat ccacacgtgt gtgaacacat ccgattacga cagcaagacg 2340 gtggagaact gcgtgtgcac cctgaggaac ctgtcctatc ggctggagct ggaggtgccc 2400 caggcccggt tactgggact gaacgaattg gatgacttac taggaaaaga gtctcccagc 2460 aaagactctg agccaagttg ctgggggaag aagaagaaaa agaaaaagag gactccgcaa 2520 gaagatcaat gggatggagt tggtcctatc ccaggactgt cgaagtcccc caaaggggtt 2580 gagatgetgt ggcacccate ggtggtaaaa ecatatetga etettetage agaaagttee 2640 aacceageea eettggaagg etetgeaggg teteteeaga acctetetge tggcaactgg 2700 aagtttgcag catatatccg ggcggccgtc cgaaaagaaa aggggctccc catccttgtg 2760 gagcttctga gaatggataa cgatagagtt gtttcttccg tggcaacagc cttgaggaat 2820 atggcactag atgttcgcaa caaggagctc ataggcaaat acgccatgcg agacctggtc 2880 aaccggetee eeggeggeaa tggeeeeagt gtettgtetg atgagaceat ggeageeate 2940 tgctgtgctc tgcacgaggt caccagcaaa aacatggaga acgcaaaagc cctggccgac 3000 tcaggaggca tagagaagct ggtgaacata accaaaggca ggggcgacag atcatctctg 3060 aaagtggtga aggcagcagc ccaggtcttg aatacattat ggcaatatcg ggacctccgg 3120 agcatttata aaaaggatgg gtggaatcag aaccatttta ttacacctgt gtcgacattg 3180 gagcgagacc gattcaaatc acatccttcc ttgtctacca ccaaccaaca gatgtcaccc 3240 atcattcagt cagteggeag cacetettee teaceageae tgttaggaat cagagaceet 3300 cgctctgaat acgataggac ccagccacct atgcagtatt acaatagcca aggggatgcc 3360 acacataaag geetgtaeee tggtaagaeg eeagttgggt gtgtgataea gtetettgaa 3420 aageegeatt teeaggeget tggeeagtgg eetgggaagt ageetgtget tgtattgaga 3480 cagtececca geageaaace atgttecagt cattecettt cetaettigg ggattgttge 3540 cttttctgct tgtttaaagt aaaacaagca tgtacttgtt tgtatgtatg tatgtatgta 3600 gttgtacggt gggcacaaat aaaaagaggg ctgtatccaa ataaatcatt tctggctgct 3660 cactggcaca gtccctttgc tccgtcccct cctggctcga gcagtctctg tgttttccac 3720 atgeateaga acceteagee cagteteact ttgeagggge cacatettet agactegete 3780 atctcttaaa ttcaaaccag agaatggaga tcaatttcat ttacattttc atggagaaga 3840 gtttgaataa atagcaaaag gtataatgtg attcttctca acgtgattat tttttaagaa 3900 taacaaacaa aaataatgtt acatagtgtt aatatttta tatcctattc agaaagctgt 3960 gcatacaatt tatttaaagg ataccagccc aaagggttac taagatttca tactgttccc 4020 atteteaace gtetggegat tataactact ttagatgtte caaataagte agtgtgaget 4080 accccacaaa aagtactett tteteaaace tgtetattaa aaataaataa aagetggtgg 4140





```
cagetttact cetgetgggg gggeagtete cattgtactg ttgtetttga aattgtgatt 4200
tcacaggact attractaat egactgttgt tactatggca attaatagct cagaaaattg 4260
cagatgctac atttcaacac caagctctgg gcaaaaggaa atgcacatac caactgaagt 4320 gcatggttgc ttccgatttg cagcagcctg ctttatctta cagatcacct ctttagcatg 4380 catgcccttc tgtatcttct tcgcttgctt caataa 4416
<210> 34
<211> 4428
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 2787182CB1
<400> 34
eggagggeeg gggetgggtg geageggeea tggacegett egtttggace ageggeetee 60
tggagatcaa cgagaccctg gtgatccagc agcgcggggt gcgaatctac gatggcgagg 120
agaagataaa atttgatgct gggactctcc ttcttagtac acaccgactg atttggagag 180 atcagaaaaa tcatgagtgt tgcatggcca ttctcctttc ccaaattgtg ttcattgaag 240 aacaggcggc tggaattggg aagagtgcca aaatagtggt tcatcttcac ccagctcctc 300
ctaacaaaga acctggccca ttccagagta gtaagaactc ctacatcaaa ctctccttca 360
aagaacatgg ccagattgag ttttacaggc gtttatcaga ggaaatgaca caaagaagat 420 gggagaatat gccagtttcc cagtcattac aaacaaatag aggaccccag ccaggaagaa 480
taagggetgt aggaattgta ggtattgaaa ggaaactgga agaaaaaaa aaagaaactg 540
acaaaaacat ttctgaggcc tttgaagacc tcagcaaact aatgatcaag gctaaggaaa 600
tggtggaatt atcaaaatca attgctaata aaattaaaga caaacaaggt gacatcacag 660 aagatgagac catcaggttt aaatcctact tgctgagcat gggaatagct aacccagtta 720
ccagagaaac ctacggetca ggcacacagt accacatgca getggccaaa caactggetg 780
gaatattgca ggtgccttta gaggaacgag ggggaataat gtcactcacg gaggtgtact 840 gcttagtaaa ccgagctcga ggaatggaat tgctctcacc agaagattta gtgaatgcgt 900
gcaagatget ggaageactg aaattacete teaggeteeg tgtgtttgae agtggegtea 960
tggtaattga gcttcagtct cacaaggaag aggaaatggt ggcctcggcc ctggagacag 1020 tttcagaaaa gggatcccta acatcagaag agtttgctaa gcttgtgga atgtctgtcc 1080 tcctagccaa agaaaggttg ctgcttgcag agaagatggg ccatctttgc cgtgatgact 1140 cagtggaagg
tttaaaatcc tttttgtcca tatgcttgcg tcatgtagag gttgtatgac attgagctaa 1260 gagataaacc ccgatcaatt gagaatttat tagaacttca cagtgcaatg taaatctctt 1320
ttaatttctc actaaatatg gtccaggaaa tttatttagt atacgcatag gaaaattcag 1380 aaaagtgaat gccaatatga atttaaaatc atgctatagt gcagaaccct cagagtttaa 1440 cttggaatat agtggattt aacttgatcc tcaaatctaa tcattttata aagaagggaa 1500
tttagttttg cagagaataa aaagagaagt tgcatgttca gacaggttag attattattt 1560
tggtgtaact gaaattcact gattgcacat gacaatgttg ggacaaaata tactgcagca 1620 tgctatatga ggctcctccc cagggctttt agaagcagtc atagacatgt cttcaacata 1680
ccaaataaaa tacctttaaa aatgaaataa tittattiga cacatatatt tatatatatt 1740
ctatctagtt tctctttgtt tttttaagtg atgatttcat gactggcatt taaagaatgc 1800
aactgtgtca ttttgtttcc aaatgctgtg gattttgaaa ctgaactaga gagctgtata 1860 gacatgccca gagttatgat tacaaattta ggaggtagac ggctcaggaa ttccctggga 1920
ttgttgtgct ggtggaatgg cagagggaac ttcacaggaa ccttagtgtt cttttacctc 1980
aaagccacag acaggaaata gaaagtggaa aagtaatatc tccttttctt ttccataagg 2040 agtttcaaca ctgaacttta aaaagtctat catattccag caatattttt tctttgtcct 2100
ttatgttgta agitgtgtgg aaaaactact tcggtaagaa atgttactga gataacaaca 2160
agacaccett tetgaaactg agttggaagt gaaagggtgg tgatggtttt ggccaagcet 2340
gegggaggga aagtattgta ttgggagcac cettgggaec aggaagaggg atgeceaggt 2400
tcacactctg ggacccctaa gacattgtca gtgggtaagg tggagggcca ctgccagagg 2460 ctgctgcagt gccctctggg aagtgccagg gaccctcagc tgcagaccca ggggatccca 2520 atcccttatc tctgcctgaa aagtggctat tgctgcttcg tatcctcag tgtcacagga 2580
atgctgtgcc tgagacatcc cactttagtt tttgttttcc aaacctgtca ctgactcttc 2640 attgtggtga cagatcctct ggttccccca ttgctcagcc tcaggtttat tttgagggta 2700
acteagtgte tgaetgeea agtetttag gggttagttg gaecattgtg taagettgtt 2760 tgtatgtete acetettet ggttggtaet taetgtetea caetgetetg geaaacttgt 2820 acacacaca acactetete teteteteae etggetaagg ettttaaaat tatgaagata 2880
aataatetgt tteaceaget ggagtgagtt gcaaggaaga ttgetggage tacteaatet 2940
agogotaatg gtttggatto attactgoaa acctacataa tttaacatat ttgtttactt 3000
tagtgtgaca actgatgaaa aaaaatggag caatctgaat tgtataaaat aacttaagaa 3060
```





```
ggaagaaaag tgatatataa atatattttg caaatgtcac attaatttaa aaatgagtat 3120 gattgatttt atttttaaag tgggcattct tcactgtttc gagacctttg tatgtatttg 3180 tgtatttta tcttttttt tcaggccatt attataaggt gttattttgg ccctctaatg 3240
tagaagttat gtttaaatac aaccaatcag gccctaagtg caaaaaagtt ctgtcttggt 3300 gcttatcact ggtataatta ttatttttt gttttcctaa ctttgctctt aggagcatga 3360 gcctctttgt agctttatgg taatgcaata tttctggtca tttactgtca aaaaattttt 3420
ttacattgig tiagtgaaga ctgtgttttc agggttaaat gattggiatc aatgtatata 3480
gagtaaaatt attgcaaaat ttaaaaatga tttttcttgg cattcttttt aaatactctg 3540 aaacatatat gcaaatgaga aacctttaat catactaaag ccagttatgt taagaatttt 3600 tcctttggat tttataatta agagttgctt ataaatactt atgacattga gctcttactg 3660
ttttagttgt cttaaaagaa tgggacatgt catgaactgg tttcttttt taaaaaaattc 3720
ttgatgtgaa ttccactgtt acctgaccat gtatattcag atgaatgtac tctttcttgt 3780 tccttgttac cagattaatc tgagagaatg tggattcatc ctgtcatctt tctcatactc 3840 aaatacttaa aatggttctt ttgcccaaaa gtctcagagt cttcattttg gtacagtgga 3900
gtcacaactt gtaaggtggt taggttttaa agaccgtgcc taaggacaaa attgagcatg 3960
ctcagaatgg tccttgaaaa tctcctaaat taccaataaa tttctctttg tagtcttaaa 4020 gtttaaatcc ctgtggagtg atatgtaggt atgaatatat tatgcttata ttaagtacaa 4080
aaatacaaac tgcatatcaa gagattetta tagcattaat aatttecatg catgtgtett 4140 tttecagtag gtatggttga atttatgtaa atttattget aateceatee ettacgatet 4200
agagtataag ctgcgcaagg gcagaagttt ttatctggtt tgttcatgga tgtattctaa 4260 gagctgagaa cagggcctgg acacaataag cattcaataa atatttactg aatgaatgaa 4320
ctcctaccta tattcctatt tataatttgg ctccacttta tcctacttta gctcccattc 4380
aattcaataa aaaaaacatt tttttgaaca cataaaaaaa aaaaaaaa
                                                                                                                       4428
<210> 35
<211> 1907
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 3096668CB1
gegttgetge gtaaatggeg ggggegtgte tittggetee teegegtgta gttacetgag 60 aaacgeggga agttgggeee aggeagtgtt getgeggttg cetaagttgt titactatit 120 etggagagag eegtgagett gteeagggge eeeaateetg aggeegaeee ggttietgge 180
gcggtgcgat ggaggtagtg gaggccgccg ccgctcagct ggaaactctg aaattcaatg 240 gcaccgactt tggagttggg gaaggtccgg cggctccgtc tccgggctct gcccctgtgc 300 cagggacaca gccgccgcta cagtcgtttg aggggtcccc ggacgctggg cagaccgtgg 360 aggttaagcc tgccgggag cagcctctgc agcccgttct gaacgccgtc gcggccggga 420
ecceggegee geagecacag ceaceggetg aategeegge etgeggagae tgegteacet 480
ccccaggage cgcagagect gcgcgggcgc cggactectt ggagaceteg gacteggatt 540 cggactegga cagtgaaaca gatteagata gtteaagtte atcgtettee tetteatett 600
cctcatcgtc gtcttcttcc tcttgtatat cacttcctcc agtgctgtca gatggagatg 660 atgatttaca agttgagaag gaaaataaga attttcctct taaaacaaaa gatgaattac 720 ttcttaatct atagagaaa aaaaattca gtcatggctc tcagtactcc agggattgga 780
tectaettte caaccatate tgaaaagtga aggeteacet aatageatea ggtaattgge 840
tgccacgtgc atgtcctgtg ttgggtaata tgagaaaagt ggttagataa tttcatccca 900 ccttcctcac ttttctcaat tctccccaaa ctgacaccaa aaaggtttag ttttcatttg 960
gaatgtttga ttccttctcc caccaacctc tgttgtcctt tttccatatt tgtgagtgaa 1020
aatcctactg aaagttettt atataatttt actttagaaa gteateaatt tactgataet 1080
cttttttgct caataagcct tcacaaatgc ttgaaaagtc aacagtgtgg taaatgataa 1140 atgttacctt ttcagagggc cacttttgac atattagctt cttccatttt tgcattgaaa 1200
gtgttaggca cccattittt gactggtatg tctataacct cattittaat taggatggat 1260
tttttaatgt tatgtggtac tcttttgaat attttgctta actgaataac cttgtagacc 1320 atacagatgt tagaaaatta aaatataata atcttacaaa aacagacaat aattgctctt 1380
tcatggatat tccagaagtg tggttaggat cttgcatttc tttaatgcca tcgttacgag 1440
tatetgttat cacagaagea cagtaatttt tttattggga tetagtatat aatttetgta 1500
ttaatgtgtt gtctttttga ttacatgcag ttggacattt aaattgtcgt tagccatttg 1560 tgtaactgtt tagaacttgt gctcagtttc cttactattc gtaggtaaga aaaatgaaac 1620
cagaaagaaa gagacttgtc tgaagtcata ttagtgggga ggagcagatc tgaactggta 1680
atagatacat tocaaactgo tgtgttttta gtatttgtgg agacotgoat agcaacgttg 1740 gaatotggto gtttggactt totoattatt tggtttotga ataatoatgt agcatattt 1800
```

ctcaaagtga aggatgaatg tatcatctaa tgtaagcttt ttaaaattgt atttgcttgg 1860

attatattgc ctctcaataa agcttttgac ttggaaaaaa aaaaaaa





```
<210> 36
<211> 1839
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 3143411CB1
<400> 36
geggteegte ggtggeetag agatgetget geegeggttg eagttgtege geaegeetet 60
geocgecage eegetecace geogtagege eegagtgteg gggggegeae eegagteggg 120
ccatgaggcc gggaaccgcg ctacaggccg tgctgctggc cgtgctgctg gtggggctgc 180
gggccgcgac gggtcgcctg ctgagtgggc agccagtctg ccggggaggg acacagaggc 240 cttgttataa agtcatttac ttccatgata cttctcgaag actgaacttt gaggaagcca 300
aagaageetg caggagggat ggaggeeage tagteageat egagtetgaa gatgaacaga 360
aactgataga aaagttcatt gaaaacctct tgccatctga tggtgacttc tggattgggc 420
tcaggaggcg tgaggagaaa caaagcaata gcacagcctg ccaggacctt tatgcttgga 480 ctgatggcag catatcacaa tttaggaact ggtatgtgga tgagccgtcc tgcggcagcg 540
aggtetgegt ggteatgtae cateageeat eggeaceege tggeategga ggeeeetaca 600
tgttccagtg gaatgatgac cggtgcaaca tgaagaacaa tttcatttgc aaatattctg 660 atgagaaacc agcagttcct tctagagaag ctgaaggtga ggaaacagag ctgacaacac 720
ctgtacttcc agaagaaaca caggaagaag atgccaaaaa aacatttaaa gaaagtagag 780
aagetgeett gaatetggee tacateetaa teeccageat teecettete etceteettg 840
tggtcaccac agttgtatgt tgggtttgga tctgtagaaa aagaaaacgg gagcagccag 900 accctagcac aaagaagcaa cacaccatct ggccctctcc tcaccaggga aacagcccgg 960
acctagaggt ctacaatgtc ataagaaaac aaagcgaagc tgacttagct gagacccggc 1020
cagacetgaa gaatattica tteegagtgt gttegggaga agecaeteee gatgacatgt 1080 ettgtgaeta tgacaacatg getgtgaace catcagaaag tgggtttgtg actetggtga 1140
gegtggagag tggatttgtg accaatgaca tttatgagtt ctccccagac caaatgggga 1200
ggagtaagga gtctggatgg gtggaaaatg aaatatatgg ttattaggac atataaaaaa 1260 ctgaaactga caacaatgga aaagaaatga taagcaaaat cctcttattt tctataagga 1320
aaatacacag aaggtctatg aacaagctta gatcaggtcc tgtggatgag catgtggtcc 1380
ccacgacete etgttggace eccacgtttt ggetgtatee tttateceag ecagteatee 1440 agetegacet tatgagaagg tacettgee aggtetggea catagtagag teteaataaa 1500 tgteaettgg ttggttgtat etaaetttta agggacagag etttacetgg eagtgataaa 1560
gatgggetgt ggagettgga aaaceacete tgtttteett getetataea geageacata 1620
ttatcataca gacagaaaat ccagaatett ticaaageee acatatggta geacaggetg 1680
gcctgtgcat cggcaattct catatctgtt tttttcaaag aataaaatca aataaagagc 1740
aggaaacaga aaaaaaagg agatagggta gtagatgatg gtaaggagtg cttaagaagg 1800
tgtgggaaga gttgattgaa tggaggggt cccttgttt
                                                                                          1839
<210> 37
<211> 503
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 3170835CB1
eggetegaga tgaaattege categteetg ttegecetet ttgeegtgge cetggetgee 60
cctactgtcg aggtcctgcg atcggatagc aatgttggaa tcgataacta ctcatatgca 120 gttgaaacca gcgacggtac ctcgaagagc gaggagggtg tgctgaagaa cgccggcacc 180 gagctagagg ccatctcaac ccacggctcc ttcagctacg tgggccctga tggccagacc 240
tacaccgtca cctacgtggc cgatgagaac ggattccagc cccagggtgc tcatctgccc 300
gttgccccg ttgcctaagc taaggagttg aaataaattg tttataaaag caaaaaaact 360 ggcagaaaga acccaaagta cgtagacctt catgctagag agaatgtgat gtctgccgaa 420
gacaaccgta cccgcctgcg caatcttacg gccactagtg gatcctgcgc atgaggacac 480
cgagagcgag cgtggggggg ggc
<210> 38
<211> 2154
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
```





```
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 3550808CB1
gaggacagga tgaggcccgg cctctcattt ctcctagccc ttctgttctt ccttggccaa 60
getgeagggg atttggggga tgtggggacet ceaatteea geeeggett eagetettte 120 ceaggtgttg acteeagete eagetteage teeageteea ggtegggete eageteeage 180
egeagettag geageggagg ttetgtgtee eagttgtttt eeaattteae eggeteegtg 240
gatgaccgtg ggacctgcca gtgctctgtt tccctgccag acaccacctt tcccgtggac 300 agagtggaac gcttggaatt cacagctcat gttctttctc agaagtttga gaaagaactt 360 tctaaagtga gggaatatgt ccaattaatt agtgtgtatg aaaagaaact gttaaaccta 420
actgtccgaa ttgacatcat ggagaaggat accatttctt acactgaact ggacttcgag 480 ctgatcaagg tagaagtgaa ggagatggaa aaactggtca tacagctgaa ggagagtttt 540 ggtggaagct cagaaattgt tgaccagctg gaggtggaga taagaaatat gactctcttg 600
gtagagagc ttgagacact agacaaaaac aatgtccttg ccattcgcg agaaatcgtg 660 gctctgaaga ccaagctgaa agagtgtgag gcctctaaag atcaaaacac ccctgtcgtc 720 caccctcctc ccactccagg gagctgtggt catggtggtg tggtgaacat cagcaaaccg 780 tctgtggttc agctcaactg gagagggttt tcttatctat atggtgcttg gggtagggat 840
tactetecee ageateeaaa caaaggaetg tattgggtgg egecattgaa tacagatggg 900
agactgttgg agtattatag actgtacaac acactggatg atttgctatt gtatataaat 960 gctcgagagt tgcggatcac ctatggccaa ggtagtggta cagcagttta caacaacaac 1020
atgtacgtca acatgtacaa caccgggaat attgccagag ttaacctgac caccaacacg 1080
attgctgtga ctcaaactct ccctaatgct gcctataata accgcttttc atatgctaat 1140 gttgcttggc aagatattga ctttgctgtg gatgagaatg gattgtgggt tatttattca 1200 actgaagcca gcactggtaa catggtgatt agtaaactca atgacaccac acttcaggtg 1260
ctaaacactt ggtataccaa gcagtataaa ccatctgctt ctaacgcctt catggtatgt 1320
ggggttctgt atgccacccg tactatgaac accagaacag aagagatttt ttactattat 1380
gacacaaaca cagggaaaga gggcaaacta gacattgtaa tgcataagat gcaggaaaaa 1440
gtgcagagca ttaactataa cccttttgac cagaaacttt atgtctataa cgatggttac 1500
cttctgaatt atgatctttc tgtcttgcag aagccccagt aagctgttta ggagttaggg 1560 tgaaagagaa aatgtttgtt gaaaaaatag tcttctccac ttacttagat atctgcaggg 1620
gtgtctaaaa gtgtgttcat tttgcagcaa tgtttaggtg catagttcta ccacactaga 1680
gatctaggac atttgtcttg atttggtgag ttctcttggg aatcatctgc ctcttcaggc 1740 gcattttgca ataaagtctg tctagggtgg gattgtcaga ggtctagggg cactgtgggc 1800 ctagtgaagc ctactgtgag gaggcttcac tagaagcctt aaattaggaa ttaaggaact 1860
taaaactcag tatggcgtct agggattctt tgtacaggaa atattgccca atgactagtc 1920 cccatccatg tagcaccact aattcttcca tgcctggaag aaacctgggg acttagttag 1980
gtagattaat atctggagct cctcgaggga ccaaatctcc aactttttt tcccctcact 2040
agcacctgga atgatgcttt gtatgtggca gataagtaaa tttggcatgc ttatatattc 2100
tacatectga aagtggeetg gttttatgga gaagaggeet etttatgeag teaa
                                                                                                     2154
<210> 39
<211> 733
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 3683905CB1
gegagegagt tgccgagege geceegteee tegegegega tgctcccetg gaeggegete 60
ggcctggccc tgagcttgcg gctggcgctg gcgcggagcg gcgcgggagc gcggtccacc 120 agcatcagcc ccccgagggg acctgatgtt cctgctggac agctcagcca gcgtctctca 180
ctacgagtte tecegggtte gggagtttgt ggggcagetg gtggetecae tgeeeetggg 240
caccggggcc ctgcgtgcca gtctggtgca cgtgggcagt cggccataca ccgagttccc 300
cttcggccag cacagetcgg gtgaggetge ccaggatgeg gtgcgtgett ctgcccageg 360 catgggtgac acceacactg gcctggcgct ggtctatgcc aaggaacage tgtttgctga 420
agcatcaggt gcccggccag gggtgcccaa agtgctggtg tgggtgacag atggcggctc 480
cagegaceet gtgggeeece ceatgeagga geteaaggae etgggegtea eegtgtteat 540
tgtcagcace ggccgaggca acttcctgga gctgtcagcc gctgcctcag cccctgccga 600
gaagcacctg cactttgtgg acgtggatga cctgcacatc attgtccaag agctgagggg 660
ctccattctc gacgcgatgc ggccgcaagc ttattccctt tagtgagggt taattttagc 720
ttgcactggc cgt
<210> 40
```





```
<211> 718
<212> DNA.
 <213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 4062841CB1
<400> 40
geeggegeea gggeaggegg geggetggea getgtggege egacatgget gegetggtgg 60
ageegetggg getggagegg gaegtgteee gggeggttga geteetegag eggeteeage 120
gcagcgggga gctgccgccg cagaagctgc aggccctcca gcgagttctg cagagccgct 180
tetgeteege tateegagag gtgtatgage agetttatga caegetggae ateaeeggea 240
gegeegagat eegageeeat geeaeageea aggeeaeagt ggetgeette aeageeageg 300
agggccacge acateceagg gtagtggage tacceaagae ggatgaggge etaggettea 360 acateatggg tggcaaagag caaaactege ceatetacat etecegggte ateceagggg 420
gtgtggctga ccgccatgga ggcctcaagc gtggggatca actgttgtcg gtgaacggtg 480
tgagegttga gggtgageag catgagaagg cggtggaget getgaaggeg geeeaggget 540 eggtgaaget ggttgteegt tacacacege gagtgetgga ggagatggag geeeggtteg 600 agaagatgeg etetgeeege eggegeeaac ageateagag etactegtee ttggagtete 660
gaggttgaaa ccacagatct ggacgttcac gtgcactctc ttcctgtaca gtatttat
<210> 41
<211> 1235
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No. 6394358CB1
geogeoggag cogeogoege agoggggacg gggageocce gggggeocce ccacegoege 60
cgtccgccgt cacctacccg gactggatcg gccagagtta ctccgaggtg atgagectca 120
acgageacte catgeaggeg etgteetgge geaageteta ettgageege geeaagetta 180 aageeteeag eeggaceteg getetgetet eeggettege eatggtggea atggtggagg 240 tgeagetgga egetgaceae gactaceae eggggetget eategeette agtgeetgea 300
ccacagtgct ggtggctgtg cacctgtttg cgctcatgat cagcacctgc atcctgccca 360 acatcgaggc ggtgagcaac gtgcacaatc tcaactcggt caaggagtcc ccccatgagc 420 gcatgcaccg ccacatcgag ctggcctggg ccttctccac cgtcatcggc acgctgctct 480
teetagetga ggtggtgetg etetgetggg teaagttett geeceteaag aageageeag 540
gecagecaag geceaceage aageceeeg ceagtggege ageagecaae gteageacea 600 geggeateae eeegggeeag geagetgeea tegeetegae caccateatg gtgeeetteg 660
geotgatett tategtette geogtecaet tetacegete actggttage cataagaetg 720 accgaeagtt ceaggagete aacgagetgg eggagtttge eegettacag gaccagetgg 780 accaeagagg ggaecaece etgaegeeg geagecaeta tgeetaggee eatgtggtet 840 gggeeettee agtgetttgg cettaegee tteeeettga eettgteetg eeccageete 900
acggacagcc tgcgcagggg gctgggcttc agcaagggc agagcgtgga gggaagagga 960 tttttataag agaaatttct gcactttgaa actgtcctct aagagaataa gcatttcctg 1020 ttcttccagc tccaggtcca cctcctgttg ggaggcggtg gggggccaaa gtggggccac 1080 acactcgctg tgtcccctct cctccctgt gccagtgcca cctgggtgcc tcctcctgtc 1140
etgteegtet caaceteeet eeegteeage attgagtgtg tacatgtgtg tgtgacacat 1200
aaatatactc ataaggacac ctccaaaaaa aaaaa
                                                                                                                1235
<210> 42
<211> 11648
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 2847752CB1
atggcgagge ggccgccgtg gcggggcctc gggggacggt cgaccccat actcctgctc 60 cttctcctct ctttgttccc cctcagccag gaggagctgg ggggcggtgg gcaccagggc 120 tgggacccag gcttagctgc cactacgggg ccaagggcgc atatcggtgg cggagcctta 180
```





cctgagcagc cgaatgagga gctggggatt gaacacggcg tccagccatt gggcagccgc 360 gaacgagaga caggacaggg accagggtct gtgttatact ggcgcccaga ggtctcctct 420 tgegggegga eaggaeettt geaaagaggt agtetgteae eaggggetet gteeteaggg 480 gtcccgggct cggggaacag ctcgccctc ccttcagact ttttgattcg gcaccacggt 540 cccaageegg tgtcctccca geggaaeget gggacagget cccgcaaaag agtgggcacc 600 gegegetget gtggggaatt atgggeaaca gggageaagg gteagggega gagageeacg 660 acateeggag eagaaaggae ageeeeegg eggaaetgte tteeagggge etegggatet 720 ggccccgagc tggattcagc accacgcacg gcgaggacag ctcctgcatc aggttcagca 780 ccccgcgagt ctcggacagc tcccgagccg gcgcccaagc gcatgcgctc ccggggtctc 840 tteegetgee getteetee geagegeee gggeegegte eeegggaet eeeggeeegt 900 eetgaagea ggaaagtaa eteggegaae egggeaeget ttegtegege egcaaaeege 960 caccegcagt ttccgcagta caactaccag acgetggtge eggagaatga ggcagcagge 1020 accgcggtgc tacgcgtggt tgctcaggac ccggacgccg gcgaggccgg gcgcctagtc 1080 tactcgctgg cggcactcat gaacagccgc tcgctggagc tgttcagcat cgacccgcag 1140 ageggeetta teegtaegge ggeagetetg gacegegaga geatggageg teactacetg 1200 cgtgtgaccg cgcaggacca cgggtcgccg cgcctctcgg ccaccacgat ggtggccgtg 1260 acagtagccg accgcaacga ccactcgccg gtttttgagc aagcgcagta ccgggagacc 1320 cttcgcgaga atgtggagga gggctaccct atcctgcagc tgcgtgccac tgacggcgac 1380 gegeeecea aegecaacet gegetaeege ttegtgggge egecagetge gegegetgea 1440 getgeegeeg cettegagat tgatecaege teeggeetea teageaceag eggeegagtg 1500 gacegegage acatggaaag etatgagetg gtggtggaag ceagegacea gggeeaggaa 1560 ecegggeege geteggeeae tgtgegegta cacataactg tgetagaega gaaegaeaat 1620 getecteagt teagegagaa gegetaegtg gegeaggtge gegaggatgt gegeeeceae 1680 acagtegtge tgegegteae ggeeactgae egggacaagg aegeeaaegg attggtgeae 1740 tacaacatea teagtggeaa tageegtgga eaetttgeea tegacageet caetggegag 1800 atccaggtgg tggcacctct ggacttcgag gcagagagag agtatgcctt gcgcatcagg 1860 gcgcaggatg ctggccggcc accgctgtcc aacaacacgg gcctggccag catccaggtg 1920 gtggacatca atgaccacat tcctatttt gtcagcacgc ccttccaagt ttctgtcttg 1980 gaaaatgete cettgggtea eteagteate cacatteagg cagtegatge agaceatggg 2040 gagaatgcca gattggagta ctccctaact ggtgtggcac ctgatactcc ttttgtgata 2100 aacagcgcca ctggctgggt ctctgtgagt ggtcccctgg accgtgagtc tgtggagcat 2160 tacticittg gtgtggagge tegagaceat ggeteacece cactetetge etcagecagt 2220 gtcaccgtga ctgtgctgga cgttaatgac aatcggcctg agttcacaat gaaggagtac 2280 cacctacgac tgaatgagga tgcagctgtg ggcaccagtg tggtcagcgt gaccgcagta 2340 gaccgtgatg ccaacagtgc catcagctac cagatcacag gcggcaacac ccggaatcgc 2400 tttgccatca gcacccaggg gggtgtgggt ctggtgactc tggctctgcc actggactac 2460 aagcaggaac gctacttcaa gctggtacta actgcatctg accgtgccct tcatgatcac 2520 tgctatgtgc acatcaacat cacagatgcc aacactcatc ggccggtctt tcaaagtgcc 2580 cactactcag tgagtgtgaa tgaagatcgg ccaatgggta gcaccatagt ggtcatcagt 2640 gcctctgatg atgacgtggg tgagaatgct cgtatcacct atctcctgga ggacaacctg 2700 ccccagttcc gcattgatgc agactcagga gccattacat tacaggcccc attagactat 2760 gaggaccagg tgacctacac cotggotato acagotoggg acaatggoat occacagaag 2820 gcagacacta cttatgtgga ggtgatggtc aatgacgtga atgacaatgc tccacaattt gtggcctccc actatacagg gctggtctct gaggatgccc cacctttcac cagtgtcctg 2940 cagatctcag ccactgaccg ggatgctcat gccaatggcc gggtccagta cactttccag 3000 aatggtgaag atggggatgg agattttacc attgagccca cctctggaat tgtccgtaca 3060 gtaaggegge tagaeeggga ggeagtatea gtgtatgagt tgaetgeeta egeagtggae 3120 agaggtgtgc ccccactccg gactccagtc agtatccagg tgatggtgca ggatgtgaac 3180 gacaatgcac etgtetteec agetgaggag tittgaggtge gggtgaaaga gaatagcatt 3240 gtgggctcag tggtggccca gatcactgca gtggaccctg acgaaggccc caatgcccat 3300 ataatgtacc agatcgtgga ggggaacatc cctgagctgt tccaaatgga catcttctct 3360 ggagaactga cggcactcat tgacctagac tatgaggctc gccaagaata tgtgattgtg 3420 gtgcaggcca catctgctcc tttggtcagc cgggccactg tgcacgtccg cctggttgac 3480 cagaatgaca acagccctgt gctcaacaac ttccagatcc tcttcaacaa ctatgtatcc 3540 aaccyttcag acaccttccc gtcgggcatt attgggcgca tcccagctta tgaccccgat 3600 gtctccgacc acctetteta etcetttgag cgtggcaatg agetgcaget getggtagte 3660 aaccagacca gtggggagct gcgactcagc cgaaagctag acaataaccg cccactggtg 3720 gcctccatgt tggtgactgt cacagatggc ctgcacagcg tgacggcgca gtgtgtgctg 3780 cgcgtggtca tcatcacgga ggagttgctg gccaacagcc tgaccgtgcg ccttgagaac 3840 atgtggcagg agcgcttcct gtcaccgctg ctgggccgct tcctcgaggg cgtggctgcg 3900 gtgctcgcta cgcccgctga ggacgtcttc atcttcaaca tccagaacga cacagacgta 3960 gggggcaccg tgctcaatgt gagtttctcg gcgctagctc cacgtggggc cggggcgggc 4020 gctgcagggc cctggttcag ctccgaggag ctgcaagagc agttgtacgt gcgccgggcg 4080 gegetggegg etegetecet getegaegta etgecetteg acgacaacgt gtgcetgega 4140 gagecetgtg agaactacat gaaatgegtg teegtgetee getttgaete gteegegee 4200





ttcctggcct cggcctccac gctgttccga cccatccagc ccatcgctgg cctgcgctgc 4260 cyctycccyc ccygattcac gygagactit tycyagaccy agetcyaect ctyctactec 4320 aacccatgte geaacggegg agectgegeg eggegegagg gaggetacae gtgegtetge 4380 egecegeget teaceggaga ggaetgegag etggacaeeg aggeeggeeg etgegtgeeg 4440 ggegtetgee geaacggggg cacetgeae gaegegeea acggeggett tegetgeeag 4500 tgcccggcag gcggcgcctt cgagggcccg cgctgcgagg tggctgcgcg ctccttcccg 4560 cccagttcgt tcgtcatgtt tcgcggcctg cggcagcgat tccaccttac gctgtccctc 4620 tcgttcgcga cagtgcagca gagcgggctg ctcttctaca acgggcgcct gaacgagaag 4680 cacgacttcc tggccctgga actcgtggct ggccaagtgc ggctcacata ttccacgggt 4740 gaatccaaca ccgtggtcag ccccacagtt ccagggggct tgagtgacgg gcaatggcat 4800 acagtgcatc tgagatacta caacaagccc cggacagatg ccctaggggg tgcacagggc 4860 ccctccaagg acaaggtggc tgtgctaagc gtggatgatt gtgatgtggc cgtggctctg 4920 cagtttggtg ctgagattgg caactactca tgcgcggctg ctggtgtgca aacaagctcc 4980 aagaagtcc tggacctgac gggccctctt cttctgggag gtgtccccaa cctccccgag 5040 aacttccccg tatcccataa ggacttcatc ggctgtatgc gggacctgca cattgatggc 5100 cgccgagtgg acatggcggc ttttgtcgca aataatggca ccatggcagg ctgccaagcc 5160 aagctacact tttgtgactc aggcccctgc aagaacagtg gcttctgctc ggagcgctgg 5220 ggcagcttca gctgcgactg ccctgtgggc ttcggcggca aagactgtca gcttactatg 5280 geocatecce accattteeg tggcaaegge acaetgaget ggaaetttgg aagtgacatg 5340 gctgtgtctg tgccatggta cctggggctg gcatttcgga cacgggcaac gcagggggtc 5400 ctgatgcaag tgcaggctgg gccacacagc acgctccttt gccagctaga tcgggggtta 5460 ctgtctgtga cagtgaccag gggctcgggc cgtgcttccc atctccttct ggaccaggtg 5520 actgtcagtg atggccggtg gcacgatctg cggctggagt tgcaggagga accaggtggc 5580 cggcggggcc accatgtcct tatggtctca ctggacttta gcctcttcca ggacaccatg 5640 geggtgggga gtgagetgea gggeetgaag gtaaageage tecaegtggg aggeetgeee 5700 eeeggeagtg cagaggagge teeteagggt etggttgget geatecagee aeegagtgaa 5760 tgcggacetg getgtgttgt gaccaacgce tgtgcetetg ggccctgcce acetcacgca 5820 gactgceggg acetetggca gacetttet tgcacetgce agecaggtta ctacggccca 5880 ggctgtgtgg atgcctgcct cetgaaccce tgtcagaace agggatcatg ceggcacetg 5940 ccaggagece eccatggeta tacetgtgae tgtgtgggtg getatttegg geaceaetgt 6000 gageacagga tggaecagea gtgeecaegg ggetggtggg ggageecaae etgtggeece 6060 tgeaactgtg atgtteacaa aggttttgat eccaaetgea acaagaeaaa tgggeagtgt 6120 cactgcaagg agttccacta ccgaccgcgg ggcagtgact cttgcctccc atgtgactgc 6180 taccetgtgg getecacete gegeteatgt geaceceaca gegggeagtg eccetgtege 6240 ceaggagece ttggeegeca gtgcaacage tgtgacagte cettegeaga ggtgacagec 6300 ageggetgee gggtgeteta tgatgeetge cetaagteee tgagatetgg tgtgtggtgg 6360 ccccagacaa agtttggcgt cctggccaca gtgccctgtc cccggggggc cctgggattg 6420 cggggtgcag gtgctgctgt gcggctgtgt gatgaggccc agggttggct ggagcccgac 6480 ctcttcaact gtacctcccc tgcctttcga gagctcagtc tgctgctgga tggcctagag 6540 ctgaacaaga cggcactgga taccatggag gccaagaagc tggctcagcg gctacggag 6600 gtgactggc acactgacca ctattttagc caagatgttc gagtcactgc ccgcctgctg 6660 gcccacctgc tggccttcga gagccatcag cagggcttcg ggctgacagc cacacaggat 6720 gcccacttca atgagaatct gctgtgggc ggctctgcac tgcttgccc agagacaggg 6780 gacttgtggg cggcgctggg gcagcggcc cctgggggct ccccaggcag cgcgggactg 6840 gtgaggcacc tggaggagta tgcagccaca ctcgcaagga atatggaact cacatacctg 6900 aatcccatgg ggctggtgac gcctaatatc atgctcagca ttgaccgcat ggagcacccc 6960 agttctcccc ggggggcccg tcgctaccct cgctaccata gcaacctctt tcgagggccag 7020 gatgcctggg atcctcacac ccatgtgctg ctgccttccc agtccccacg gccatcccca 7080 tctgaagttc tgccacaag cagcagcata gaaaactcca ccacctcaag tgtggtcccc 7140 ccaccagccc cgccagagcc agagcctggg atctccatta tcattctcct cgtttaccgc 7200 accttagggg gactgctccc tgcccagttc caggcagaac gccgaggtgc caggcttcct 7260 cagaaccccg tcatgaactc cccggtggtc agcgtggctg tgttccacgg acgcaacttc 7320 ctaaggggaa teetggagte eeccateage etagagttte geetgetaca gacagegaat 7380 cggagcaagg cgatctgtgt gcagtgggac ccacctggcc tggcggagca gcatggtgtg 7440 tggacagcac gggactgcga gctggtgcac aggaatgggt cccacgcacg gtgtcgctgc 7500 agccggacag ggacctttgg ggtcctcatg gatgcctctc cccgtgagag gctggagggc 7560 gacctggagc tgctggctgt gtcaccac gtggtcgtg ctgtgtctgt ggctgcgctg 7620 gtgctgactg catgccatct gctgagcctg cgcagcctca agccatct gcggggtc cctggggtg gcggggtc 7640 catgccaatg tggcagccgc cctggggtg gcagagctcc tcttcctgt gggggattcac 7740 aggacccaca atcagctggt gtgcactgca gtcgccatcc tcctgcacta cttcttcctc 7800 agcacetteg egtggetett egtgeaggg etgeacetet acegeatgea ggttgageea 7860 egcaacgtgg acegeggege catgegette taceatgeee tgggetgggg egteeetget 7920 gtgetgetgg geettgetgt gggetggae ectgaggget atgggaacee tgaettetge 7980 tggatctcag tccacgagcc cctcatctgg agetttgctg gccctgttgt cctggtcata 8040 gtgatgaacg ggaccatgtt tctcctcgct gcccgcacat cctgctccac agggcagagg 8100 gaggccaaga agacctctgc actgaccctt cgcagctcct tcctgctgct tctgctggtc 8160 agtgeeteet ggetetttgg geteetggea gteaaceaea geateetage etteeactae 8220





ctccatgctg gactctgcgg cctccagggc ctggcggtgc tgctgctctt ctgtgtccta 8280 aatgcagatg ctcgggctgc ctggatgcca gcctgtctgg gcaggaaggc agcgcctgag 8340 gaggcaaggc cagcacctgg gctgggacct ggggcctaca acaacacggc tctctttgag 8400 gagagtggcc teatecgcat cactetgggc gcetecaccg tetectetgt gagcagtgcc 8460 egetecggcc ggacccagga ccaggacagc cageggggcc gcagetacet cagggacaat 8520 gteetggttc gacatggctc agecgctgac cacactgacc acagceteca ggeteatget 8580 ggccccatg acetggacgt ggccatgtte categagatg etggcgcaga etcegactet 8640 gacagtgace tgtccttgga ggaggagagg agteteteca ttccatette agaaagegag 8700 gacaatggce ggacgegggg geggtecaa eggccatet geegagage ceagagtgag 8600 aggeteetea eecacecaa agatgtggat ggeaatgace teetgteeta etggeeagee 8820 etgggggagt gegaggeage eecetgtget etgeagaett ggggetetga aaggegeetg 8880 gggetggaca eeageaagga tgeagetaac aacaaceage eagaceegge eetgaceagt 8940 ggggatgaga cttctctggg ccgggcccag cgccagagga aaggcatcct gaagaaccgg 9000 ttgcaatacc cactggtgcc acagacccga ggtgcccctg agctgtcctg gtgccgtgca 9060 gccaccttgg gccaccgtgc tgtgccagct gcctcttacg gtcgcatcta tgctggcggg 9120 ggcacgggca gcctttcaca gccagccagc cgctactctt ctagagaaca gctggacctg 9180 etecteegge ggeaactgag eegtgagega ctagaggaag eeeetgeeee tgttetaegt 9240 cccctgagcc ggccagggtc ccaggaatgc atggatgctg caccaggccg actggagccc 9300 aaagatcggg gcagcacct gccacggagg cagccacctc gggactaccc tggcgccatg 9360 gctggccgct tcgggtcacg ggatgcgctc gacttagggg cacctcgaga gtggttagac 9420 acgctgcctc cgccccgccg cacccgggac cttgacccac agcccccacc tctgccctg 9480 tctccccagc ggcaactctc aagggacccc ctcttgccat cccggccgct ggactctctg 9540 tctaggagct cgaactctcg ggagcagctg gaccaggtgc ctagccggca cccctcacga 9600 gaagecettg ggecacteec geagetgete agagetaggg aggaeteggt cagtggeece 9660 agccatggcc cetecacaga acagttggac attettect ceatcettge etettecac 9720 teeteggece tetectetgt geaatettea agcacaceet tgggccetea caccactgce 9780 acaccttetg ccacageete tgtgettggg cectecaege caegttetge caegteteae 9840 agcatctcgg agctgtcgcc agactcagaa gttcccagaa gtgagggtca ctcctgaggg 9900 gatgacggcg tggacgagga acagctgagg gcgacagagg atctaggcta acaggagga 9960 ctccaggagt gggggcagat cccaaggcag cctcctgctc cccagtggtg ggtgccccag 10020 ctctacctgg tgtggcaggg ctgaggctcc atgtgcatct gtgagcatgc gtgtgacagg 10080 tgcagagacg ggggactgga gggagacttt tatacgtttt gtacctttgt aaccagagag 10140 atgcttatgt tattttcag cttttctgtc tcctgggggg tttgaggctg ggctgggagg 10200 gggagggaga tagagggaga gatgcagttt gaccccattt gggtcctgag caaaccctat 10260 geteatetet eteteettee tggggtggae teagatgggt gggacacatg cetteetee 10320 cetatteeae ecceaagttg atetgagtat egteagggge ecaaagtaca gaattgttet 10380 ttgcttttta ttgaatgctc caaaggccaa acttctgggg ctgggggttg gtcttggaaa 10440 caggggtcct ctgacttcct catgggggct tgctcatacc gccctcctg gtggatgtgt 10500 gtgtttatta tgtggagtcc ctgccactta ctgccttatg acctaggact gatgctgtgg 10560 ggtgctggtg gagcagctga tgtcgtgtt acagagcaag gcttccctgt ctcccacggg 10620 gaggggctcg ggcctctagt cagacattcc tgcagagggt cggtggaggg gtcattcacc 10680 tgcccctgca gcaagcaaaa gttgtctgtg gtgccatttg attccctgac actgccccct 10740 gcttgaattg attccgaagg gtagggtggg aaggtgagca aagggagcag aaacaaggga 10800 atteaagace cagaatgtag gtgccactge etectatgtt tacaggatee teegtggeee 10860 taggcacctg ggctgcagga agtgactccg ttccactcct cctttattcc cttaaaaagg 10920 gaaaaatgac tgttacgacc ctgttcacaa aactcttact tttgctattt tgtctgctgt 10980 ccagaactga agactttaaa attttgttac tgtttacaag tccagattca aaaaatgttt 11040 ttactttgtt tacaactcaa aactttgagt tttacacttt gtttacagta gataattttt 11100 tttcctttgt ttccaagtga aaggtaggga aagtgggaga gggacttgga ggacccacct 11160 gtgaggaccc tgacctggcc atcttgaggg gttttctaac ccccaggtct cccaggccga 11220 aggtcagect tgagtcccgt ttaacagcag atccagaaga cettgagagt aggegteete 11280 taaccacggg ggagagtggc tgtgcagggc tggggggtgg tctgtgcaga cacctcctca 11340 cccaccaccc catgcatact cttgggaagc agcttcctgg gagattagaa attctacttc 11400 cctgactgga gctaaatccc accagccagg acccaaactc tccttaccga gaaggacccc 11460 agetettgaa gggetgagtg geetgetggg ggtgggaggg tgtetttaet atgteetagg 11520 tttegtagat geecetetet ggggtteece teeteeagee eageggeeet ettteetgte 11580 tgtgtaaatt gttccgtgaa gccgcgctct gttttgggaa taaacttcta tagaaaacaa 11640 aaaaaaaa 11648